

08/31/14



CHRIS RUTKOWSKI

1
00:00:24,909 --> 00:00:19,410

[Music]

2
00:00:28,529 --> 00:00:24,919

you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:33,540 --> 00:00:28,539

standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:38,890 --> 00:00:36,430

these are exciting times ladies and

5
00:00:41,770 --> 00:00:38,900

gentlemen in this first segment Chris

6
00:00:44,619 --> 00:00:41,780

O'Brien's going to tell us about a new

7
00:00:46,420 --> 00:00:44,629

cattle mutilation case a little bit

8
00:00:49,869 --> 00:00:46,430

later we'll hear from Chris Bukowski the

9
00:00:52,929 --> 00:00:49,879

Canadian UFO researcher about his survey

10
00:00:55,660 --> 00:00:52,939

of 25 years of reports of course when

11
00:00:58,719 --> 00:00:55,670

you talk about UFOs one of the issues at

12
00:01:00,539 --> 00:00:58,729

Roberts shaver raised last week was the

13
00:01:03,910 --> 00:01:00,549

reliability of eyewitness testimony

14

00:01:06,520 --> 00:01:03,920

because the skeptic will assume it's all

15

00:01:08,980 --> 00:01:06,530

conventional and the eyewitness is just

16

00:01:10,359 --> 00:01:08,990

plain wrong now a couple of things to

17

00:01:13,990 --> 00:01:10,369

mention about that and I won't dwell on

18

00:01:17,050 --> 00:01:14,000

it number one I wrote to Kathleen Mardan

19

00:01:18,670 --> 00:01:17,060

who is Betty Hills niece and should

20

00:01:21,219 --> 00:01:18,680

probably be on the show in the next few

21

00:01:25,000 --> 00:01:21,229

explain any case she remarked that in

22

00:01:27,040 --> 00:01:25,010

general Schaffer misrepresents the facts

23

00:01:29,560 --> 00:01:27,050

about the hill case to prove his point

24

00:01:32,350 --> 00:01:29,570

that's one thing the second thing of

25

00:01:34,330 --> 00:01:32,360

course is that we have this disagreement

26

00:01:38,380 --> 00:01:34,340

apparently between Micah Hanks and

27

00:01:40,630 --> 00:01:38,390

Robert Schaefer because banks in talking

28

00:01:42,430 --> 00:01:40,640

with Schaffer got the impression he

29

00:01:45,040 --> 00:01:42,440

believed that a lot of the people who

30

00:01:46,870 --> 00:01:45,050

report UFOs are lying when we posed that

31

00:01:49,719 --> 00:01:46,880

question to him last week well maybe

32

00:01:52,420 --> 00:01:49,729

some are so we have two testimony

33

00:01:55,120 --> 00:01:52,430

versions here and if Schaffer is right

34

00:01:57,490 --> 00:01:55,130

that you can't believe a person's

35

00:01:59,740 --> 00:01:57,500

testimony well why should we believe him

36

00:02:03,250 --> 00:01:59,750

why should we believe what he has to say

37

00:02:05,560 --> 00:02:03,260

or his version of facts if what people

38

00:02:10,029 --> 00:02:05,570

say is unreliable I put that to you

39

00:02:11,830 --> 00:02:10,039

Chris well boy you've got to go out and

40

00:02:14,770 --> 00:02:11,840

actually do fieldwork to really get a

41

00:02:17,500 --> 00:02:14,780

sense of of how people's memories can

42

00:02:20,229 --> 00:02:17,510

fade how their recollections can differ

43

00:02:23,410 --> 00:02:20,239

from one person to the next in a group

44

00:02:25,720 --> 00:02:23,420

that had a singular event occur to them

45

00:02:28,080 --> 00:02:25,730

you just can't sit back in your armchair

46

00:02:31,750 --> 00:02:28,090

and make sweeping pronouncements about

47

00:02:34,510 --> 00:02:31,760

very fundamental elements such as this

48

00:02:36,280 --> 00:02:34,520

and I think it it does the

49

00:02:37,750 --> 00:02:36,290

does someone with a half a brain on

50

00:02:39,280 --> 00:02:37,760

their shoulders a disservice to make

51
00:02:42,280 --> 00:02:39,290
sweeping pronouncements like that I

52
00:02:44,800 --> 00:02:42,290
think the big problem also about this is

53
00:02:48,070 --> 00:02:44,810
he tries to paint this all with a broad

54
00:02:50,530 --> 00:02:48,080
brush he gives you casual very simple

55
00:02:52,300 --> 00:02:50,540
versions of cases some of which as we

56
00:02:55,090 --> 00:02:52,310
pointed out with the Rendlesham case are

57
00:02:57,520 --> 00:02:55,100
just plain wrong he says well there's

58
00:02:59,560 --> 00:02:57,530
nothing to it now I understand we should

59
00:03:01,800 --> 00:02:59,570
be skeptical because we have a problem

60
00:03:04,960 --> 00:03:01,810
in the UFO field where some people

61
00:03:06,700 --> 00:03:04,970
accept everything which you can't do and

62
00:03:08,320 --> 00:03:06,710
I think those who really look at the

63
00:03:12,400 --> 00:03:08,330

subject carefully are going to admit

64

00:03:15,490 --> 00:03:12,410

that over 90% of the reports of UFOs can

65

00:03:17,770 --> 00:03:15,500

be explained by conventional means but

66

00:03:20,050 --> 00:03:17,780

what about the other 10% the other thing

67

00:03:22,480 --> 00:03:20,060

is that UFO researchers when they really

68

00:03:25,300 --> 00:03:22,490

dwell into an important case they want

69

00:03:27,820 --> 00:03:25,310

the ones with multiple witnesses so you

70

00:03:30,910 --> 00:03:27,830

can account for the variations and look

71

00:03:32,950 --> 00:03:30,920

for the consistencies go good point

72

00:03:35,680 --> 00:03:32,960

so anyway it's not that we're not going

73

00:03:38,850 --> 00:03:35,690

to ever have Schaffer on the show again

74

00:03:42,550 --> 00:03:38,860

he's a nice guy I'm sure he believes

75

00:03:42,970 --> 00:03:42,560

everything that he says but that's where

76

00:03:45,880 --> 00:03:42,980

you go

77

00:03:47,470 --> 00:03:45,890

speaking of testimony this cattle

78

00:03:50,560 --> 00:03:47,480

mutilation case that you and David

79

00:03:54,850 --> 00:03:50,570

Perkins are looking into can you tell us

80

00:03:57,960 --> 00:03:54,860

more like an these cases occurred about

81

00:04:01,480 --> 00:03:57,970

13 miles northeast of Wallenberg

82

00:04:04,690 --> 00:04:01,490

Colorado which is between Trinidad which

83

00:04:08,560 --> 00:04:04,700

is on the border with New Mexico right

84

00:04:11,770 --> 00:04:08,570

on i-25 between trinidad and pueblo

85

00:04:14,800 --> 00:04:11,780

colorado it's the next county east of

86

00:04:19,199 --> 00:04:14,810

the San Luis Valley counties of Coastie

87

00:04:21,750 --> 00:04:19,209

and Alamosa and these animals were found

88

00:04:24,970 --> 00:04:21,760

two of them were found I believe on

89

00:04:27,580 --> 00:04:24,980

August 8th and then another six animals

90

00:04:30,370 --> 00:04:27,590

were discovered the following weekend we

91

00:04:34,020 --> 00:04:30,380

have a veterinary report that's pending

92

00:04:37,180 --> 00:04:34,030

that's coming out there's eyewitness

93

00:04:41,200 --> 00:04:37,190

accounts here we go again a very unusual

94

00:04:45,460 --> 00:04:41,210

helicopter activity the night of these

95

00:04:48,279 --> 00:04:45,470

reports and also unusual object

96

00:04:52,209 --> 00:04:48,289

sightings as many as it doesn't possibly

97

00:04:54,989 --> 00:04:52,219

in one one particular account some of

98

00:04:58,869 --> 00:04:54,999

the helicopter activity is in my mind

99

00:05:01,629 --> 00:04:58,879

very theatrical in in one case the night

100

00:05:04,989 --> 00:05:01,639

of I think the second weekend of the

101
00:05:07,209 --> 00:05:04,999
sixteenth again I'm not totally familiar

102
00:05:09,159 --> 00:05:07,219
with the exact details of what happened

103
00:05:11,079 --> 00:05:09,169
when I'm still kind of getting myself up

104
00:05:13,450 --> 00:05:11,089
to speed but we have very interesting

105
00:05:16,420 --> 00:05:13,460
account of at least four military-style

106
00:05:18,219 --> 00:05:16,430
helicopters shining spotlights on the

107
00:05:21,609 --> 00:05:18,229
ground and in one instance actually

108
00:05:23,939 --> 00:05:21,619
shining into a ranchers house awakened

109
00:05:25,959 --> 00:05:23,949
his wife up and and they both ran out to

110
00:05:29,739 --> 00:05:25,969
to check it out

111
00:05:33,699 --> 00:05:29,749
this is highly unusual this case there's

112
00:05:36,659 --> 00:05:33,709
elements from last March of lasers being

113
00:05:39,369 --> 00:05:36,669

pointed at airplanes from the ground and

114

00:05:42,249 --> 00:05:39,379

coordinates by the FAA being forwarded

115

00:05:44,170 --> 00:05:42,259

to where final County authorities who

116

00:05:46,510 --> 00:05:44,180

were dispatched when this happened again

117

00:05:51,040 --> 00:05:46,520

the following week again this is back in

118

00:05:52,659 --> 00:05:51,050

March and it's maybe just a coincidence

119

00:05:55,829 --> 00:05:52,669

but the animals that were found

120

00:05:58,089 --> 00:05:55,839

mutilated in one of these two groups

121

00:06:00,309 --> 00:05:58,099

we're in the same pastures the

122

00:06:02,290 --> 00:06:00,319

coordinates from someone painting

123

00:06:05,889 --> 00:06:02,300

civilian aircraft from the ground with a

124

00:06:07,360 --> 00:06:05,899

fairly high powered laser so there's

125

00:06:09,459 --> 00:06:07,370

some pretty interesting elements here

126

00:06:11,339 --> 00:06:09,469

and and the Sheriff's Department is

127

00:06:14,949 --> 00:06:11,349

taking all this very very seriously

128

00:06:17,259 --> 00:06:14,959

ex-sheriff luger odo who of course was

129

00:06:19,570 --> 00:06:17,269

made famous in the linda house movie a

130

00:06:20,889 --> 00:06:19,580

strange harvest one of the few law

131

00:06:22,350 --> 00:06:20,899

enforcement officials that have come

132

00:06:25,059 --> 00:06:22,360

forward and said he thinks that these

133

00:06:27,879 --> 00:06:25,069

animals will be mutilated from aliens

134

00:06:29,949 --> 00:06:27,889

from outer space lou is now in his mid

135

00:06:32,129 --> 00:06:29,959

to late 80s he's getting up there in

136

00:06:35,799 --> 00:06:32,139

years but he's getting involved here and

137

00:06:37,559 --> 00:06:35,809

we have obviously this article coming

138

00:06:39,879 --> 00:06:37,569

out in the where from the world journal

139

00:06:43,029 --> 00:06:39,889

which would have come out Thursday

140

00:06:45,989 --> 00:06:43,039

before the show here and as with many

141

00:06:48,369 --> 00:06:45,999

many cases of this type when you have a

142

00:06:50,790 --> 00:06:48,379

large number of animals like this in a

143

00:06:53,439 --> 00:06:50,800

single case there's a probability I

144

00:06:55,359 --> 00:06:53,449

would say beyond a possibility that

145

00:06:58,869 --> 00:06:55,369

other cases are occurring and not being

146

00:07:01,719 --> 00:06:58,879

reported once this hits the media you

147

00:07:04,480 --> 00:07:01,729

know invariably these cases

148

00:07:06,879 --> 00:07:04,490

now people start talking so you know

149

00:07:09,549 --> 00:07:06,889

this is an ongoing investigation I am

150

00:07:12,519 --> 00:07:09,559

kind of scooping David a little bit by a

151
00:07:15,809 --> 00:07:12,529
few hours here we're taping on Wednesday

152
00:07:18,670 --> 00:07:15,819
before the show that airs on Sunday so

153
00:07:21,670 --> 00:07:18,680
by the time the show airs this is really

154
00:07:23,619 --> 00:07:21,680
going to I think go all over the net and

155
00:07:25,269 --> 00:07:23,629
probably go international this is quite

156
00:07:28,149 --> 00:07:25,279
a number of animals to be reported in a

157
00:07:31,140 --> 00:07:28,159
single single week from a single small

158
00:07:34,329 --> 00:07:31,150
area now in general if someone has a

159
00:07:35,950 --> 00:07:34,339
situation like this a rancher encounters

160
00:07:38,139 --> 00:07:35,960
some kind of episode of this nature

161
00:07:40,629 --> 00:07:38,149
where do they go do they go to the local

162
00:07:42,459 --> 00:07:40,639
police is that the immediate place yeah

163
00:07:44,860 --> 00:07:42,469

generally the calls is filed with the

164

00:07:47,019 --> 00:07:44,870

local sheriff uh we're talking about

165

00:07:49,929 --> 00:07:47,029

fourteen thousand dollars worth of of

166

00:07:53,290 --> 00:07:49,939

cattle here so this isn't a loss a lost

167

00:07:55,959 --> 00:07:53,300

investment one of the ranchers is a very

168

00:07:57,399 --> 00:07:55,969

large rancher there were only four

169

00:07:59,649 --> 00:07:57,409

hundred some-odd and head in this

170

00:08:02,769 --> 00:07:59,659

particular herd but he has animals all

171

00:08:07,029 --> 00:08:02,779

over the West he has the wherewithal and

172

00:08:11,409 --> 00:08:07,039

the means to have veterinarian pathology

173

00:08:13,050 --> 00:08:11,419

reports conducted and pathology exams to

174

00:08:17,439 --> 00:08:13,060

be conducted so we are waiting to hear

175

00:08:19,989 --> 00:08:17,449

some toxicology results one of the

176

00:08:22,659 --> 00:08:19,999

things that is very unusual is for the

177

00:08:23,920 --> 00:08:22,669

animals we've gone over with a metal

178

00:08:26,980 --> 00:08:23,930

detector there was some question and

179

00:08:28,719 --> 00:08:26,990

maybe they had been shot and you know

180

00:08:30,519 --> 00:08:28,729

these are classic mutes in the sense

181

00:08:32,379 --> 00:08:30,529

that there's no footprints with tire

182

00:08:35,110 --> 00:08:32,389

tracks or any sort of evidence at the

183

00:08:37,509 --> 00:08:35,120

site but this is a very good idea

184

00:08:39,129 --> 00:08:37,519

actually to go over the animals with

185

00:08:41,559 --> 00:08:39,139

carefully with a metal detector and for

186

00:08:44,129 --> 00:08:41,569

the animals showed some sort of metal in

187

00:08:46,600 --> 00:08:44,139

the hip but there was no visible means

188

00:08:47,889 --> 00:08:46,610

to you know there's no bullet holes or

189

00:08:50,800 --> 00:08:47,899

anything like that that would indicate

190

00:08:53,439 --> 00:08:50,810

why that metal was there the rancher

191

00:08:55,600 --> 00:08:53,449

thought perhaps they'd been darted and

192

00:08:58,000 --> 00:08:55,610

the darts had broken off and they just

193

00:09:00,150 --> 00:08:58,010

were unable to see them and locate them

194

00:09:02,439 --> 00:09:00,160

in the carcass but you know the vetal

195

00:09:05,050 --> 00:09:02,449

obviously tell us whether that's true or

196

00:09:06,610 --> 00:09:05,060

not we'll have more to report about over

197

00:09:09,639 --> 00:09:06,620

the coming weeks you can also check out

198

00:09:13,420 --> 00:09:09,649

our forms at forum dr. Peric ascom quick

199

00:09:15,490 --> 00:09:13,430

reminder if you join our newsletter our

200

00:09:18,370 --> 00:09:15,500

weekly podcast newsletter bike

201
00:09:22,420 --> 00:09:18,380
to the power cast calm and signing up

202
00:09:25,210 --> 00:09:22,430
will email you a copy free of the eBook

203
00:09:27,400 --> 00:09:25,220
version of secrets of the mysterious

204
00:09:30,220 --> 00:09:27,410
valley by chris hundreds of people are

205
00:09:33,280 --> 00:09:30,230
signing up so a lot of attention is

206
00:09:35,680 --> 00:09:33,290
certainly being drawn to that book in

207
00:09:38,170 --> 00:09:35,690
any case today chris wachowsky is going

208
00:09:42,970 --> 00:09:38,180
to talk about a report in which he was

209
00:09:45,160 --> 00:09:42,980
involved called ufos over canada 25

210
00:09:47,590 --> 00:09:45,170
years of UFO reports will talk about

211
00:09:50,500 --> 00:09:47,600
eyewitness testimony the reliability and

212
00:09:57,090 --> 00:09:50,510
the best cases a lot more to come with

213
00:10:01,180 --> 00:09:59,620

first game attack of the rock codes and

214

00:10:03,040 --> 00:10:01,190

it was a critically acclaimed success

215

00:10:04,810 --> 00:10:03,050

and now there's the coming of the

216

00:10:07,120 --> 00:10:04,820

protectors a former military

217

00:10:09,310 --> 00:10:07,130

intelligence man is contacted by a space

218

00:10:11,920 --> 00:10:09,320

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

219

00:10:13,450 --> 00:10:11,930

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

220

00:10:14,200 --> 00:10:13,460

our distant planet are planning to

221

00:10:16,870 --> 00:10:14,210

conquer the earth

222

00:10:19,600 --> 00:10:16,880

this is gripping science fiction of the

223

00:10:21,550 --> 00:10:19,610

classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

224

00:10:23,320 --> 00:10:21,560

the coming of the protectors find out

225

00:10:27,640 --> 00:10:23,330

more at Rocko it's calm

226

00:10:28,540 --> 00:10:27,650

that's Rocko it's our ock oids calm so

227

00:10:30,700 --> 00:10:28,550

here's what happened

228

00:10:33,220 --> 00:10:30,710

I was placing an order online the site

229

00:10:34,930 --> 00:10:33,230

went down it took hours before it

230

00:10:36,790 --> 00:10:34,940

returned but I'd already placed the

231

00:10:39,280 --> 00:10:36,800

order with another company if your site

232

00:10:40,810 --> 00:10:39,290

goes down you could lose business and if

233

00:10:43,150 --> 00:10:40,820

you have a business or personal site

234

00:10:46,690 --> 00:10:43,160

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

235

00:10:49,060 --> 00:10:46,700

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

236

00:10:51,880 --> 00:10:49,070

hosted on one of the most reliable

237

00:10:55,000 --> 00:10:51,890

networks in the world talk to a sales

238

00:10:57,860 --> 00:10:55,010

rep at iWeb calm use the promo code tech

239

00:11:00,860 --> 00:10:57,870

night-owl for a special discount

240

00:11:02,750 --> 00:11:00,870

myk's Tennyson fremitus resources at no

241

00:11:04,700 --> 00:11:02,760

time in history have precious metals

242

00:11:07,190 --> 00:11:04,710

been more important certainly not in my

243

00:11:09,560 --> 00:11:07,200

22 years in the industry the dollar has

244

00:11:10,519 --> 00:11:09,570

lost over 90% of its value in the last

245

00:11:12,860 --> 00:11:10,529

60 years

246

00:11:14,990 --> 00:11:12,870

no fiat currency has ever survived the

247

00:11:18,310 --> 00:11:15,000

government printing presses ours is not

248

00:11:23,150 --> 00:11:18,320

immune the time is now to be proactive

249

00:11:25,310 --> 00:11:23,160

1-866 to 237 extension 1 1 6 anything

250

00:11:29,150 --> 00:11:25,320

tied to the dollar is at risk

251
00:11:31,670 --> 00:11:29,160
CDs annuities 401 k's IRA stocks bonds

252
00:11:33,620 --> 00:11:31,680
you name it so decide do you want to

253
00:11:35,540 --> 00:11:33,630
leave a legacy of wealth or debt for

254
00:11:37,430 --> 00:11:35,550
your family the choice is yours

255
00:11:41,090 --> 00:11:37,440
call me at one eight hundred six eight

256
00:11:43,730 --> 00:11:41,100
six to 237 extension one one six that's

257
00:11:46,579 --> 00:11:43,740
one eight hundred six eight six two two

258
00:11:49,620 --> 00:11:46,589
three seven extension one one six be

259
00:12:43,250 --> 00:11:49,630
proactive not reactive call

260
00:13:06,970 --> 00:12:57,810
[Music]

261
00:13:09,430 --> 00:13:06,980
whoa this is big by popular demand the

262
00:13:11,890 --> 00:13:09,440
freeze-dry guys giant factory authorized

263
00:13:14,440 --> 00:13:11,900

sale has been extended now through

264

00:13:16,180 --> 00:13:14,450

August save 30 to 45 percent on number

265

00:13:18,250 --> 00:13:16,190

10 cans of high-quality mountain house

266

00:13:20,590 --> 00:13:18,260

freeze-dried foods from the freeze dry

267

00:13:22,450 --> 00:13:20,600

guy now is the time to stock up on all

268

00:13:24,430 --> 00:13:22,460

factory fresh stock of the finest

269

00:13:26,920 --> 00:13:24,440

best-tasting longest proven shelf life

270

00:13:28,720 --> 00:13:26,930

Foods in the industry had giant savings

271

00:13:30,820 --> 00:13:28,730

of thirty to forty five percent but

272

00:13:32,680 --> 00:13:30,830

hurry supplies are limited so this sale

273

00:13:35,140 --> 00:13:32,690

is only through the end of August call

274

00:13:37,180 --> 00:13:35,150

eight six six four zero four three six

275

00:13:39,460 --> 00:13:37,190

six three free shipping to the lower 48

276

00:13:41,800 --> 00:13:39,470
states click freeze dry guide.com

277

00:13:43,750 --> 00:13:41,810
or call eight six six four oh four three

278

00:13:46,450 --> 00:13:43,760
six sixty three that's freeze dry

279

00:13:48,100 --> 00:13:46,460
guide.com hurry the giant factory

280

00:13:49,570 --> 00:13:48,110
authorized mountain house sale with

281

00:13:51,760 --> 00:13:49,580
savings of thirty to forty five percent

282

00:13:54,160 --> 00:13:51,770
is extended through august from the

283

00:13:56,320 --> 00:13:54,170
freeze dry guy the finest freeze-dried

284

00:14:02,050 --> 00:13:56,330
and dehydrated foods available anywhere

285

00:14:04,120 --> 00:14:02,060
for long term storage we'd like to hear

286

00:14:06,610 --> 00:14:04,130
from you if you have a comment or

287

00:14:10,660 --> 00:14:06,620
question about the para cast sent it to

288

00:14:13,720 --> 00:14:10,670

news at the para cast com that's news at

289

00:14:15,820 --> 00:14:13,730

the para cast calm and don't forget to

290

00:14:20,670 --> 00:14:15,830

visit our famous para cast community

291

00:14:23,380 --> 00:14:20,680

forums at forum dot the para cast comm

292

00:14:27,010 --> 00:14:23,390

with gene and Chris we have another

293

00:14:29,050 --> 00:14:27,020

Chris Chris root Kowski longtime UFO

294

00:14:31,330 --> 00:14:29,060

investigator and will talk about the

295

00:14:35,530 --> 00:14:31,340

survey in which he was involved covering

296

00:14:37,090 --> 00:14:35,540

25 years of Canadian UFO reports Chris

297

00:14:38,560 --> 00:14:37,100

welcome back to the power cast

298

00:14:42,280 --> 00:14:38,570

thank you very much nice to be back

299

00:14:44,530 --> 00:14:42,290

let's focus on the first topic of the

300

00:14:47,050 --> 00:14:44,540

discussion here you listen to part of

301
00:14:49,540 --> 00:14:47,060
the episode last week with our friend

302
00:14:52,060 --> 00:14:49,550
Robert Shafer and Robert Shaffer is not

303
00:14:54,010 --> 00:14:52,070
impressed with UFOs not impressed with

304
00:14:56,410 --> 00:14:54,020
eyewitness testimony and as I mentioned

305
00:14:59,170 --> 00:14:56,420
to you I remarked in our previous

306
00:15:02,020 --> 00:14:59,180
segment that if what people say can't be

307
00:15:04,180 --> 00:15:02,030
relied upon how do we rely upon what he

308
00:15:05,980 --> 00:15:04,190
has to say what's your reaction Chris

309
00:15:08,620 --> 00:15:05,990
well there's no question that witness

310
00:15:10,660 --> 00:15:08,630
testimony is always a little suspect I

311
00:15:12,130 --> 00:15:10,670
mean the argument is that witness

312
00:15:14,630 --> 00:15:12,140
testimony is enough to get

313
00:15:16,790 --> 00:15:14,640

slammed into a sing singer alcatraz

314

00:15:18,890 --> 00:15:16,800

under most conditions so that's true

315

00:15:21,260 --> 00:15:18,900

however what happens is that there are

316

00:15:24,050 --> 00:15:21,270

procedures there's additional testimony

317

00:15:26,120 --> 00:15:24,060

there's other evidence that's added into

318

00:15:28,519 --> 00:15:26,130

that I mean there's no question that one

319

00:15:31,160 --> 00:15:28,529

should doubt witness testimony in a lot

320

00:15:34,310 --> 00:15:31,170

of cases because we come to observations

321

00:15:37,460 --> 00:15:34,320

and life with our own biases we come

322

00:15:39,680 --> 00:15:37,470

with a lot of extra baggage that does

323

00:15:41,120 --> 00:15:39,690

tend to color our views of things I mean

324

00:15:43,579 --> 00:15:41,130

one only has to look at divorce

325

00:15:45,650 --> 00:15:43,589

proceedings in a in a court when you

326

00:15:47,930 --> 00:15:45,660

hear what he said versus she said and it

327

00:15:50,240 --> 00:15:47,940

gets pretty messy sometimes and the

328

00:15:53,300 --> 00:15:50,250

truth is somewhere in the middle very

329

00:15:54,980 --> 00:15:53,310

often so I have to say yes you should

330

00:15:57,950 --> 00:15:54,990

doubt witness testimony and in fact

331

00:16:01,100 --> 00:15:57,960

don't rely on it completely in fact

332

00:16:03,829 --> 00:16:01,110

exclusively but one has to assume that

333

00:16:06,920 --> 00:16:03,839

people are observing something in order

334

00:16:09,800 --> 00:16:06,930

to generate the the responses so I sort

335

00:16:11,570 --> 00:16:09,810

of agree with Schaffer to a certain

336

00:16:14,630 --> 00:16:11,580

extent and I'm sure he would agree with

337

00:16:16,790 --> 00:16:14,640

me on that as well but the problem is

338

00:16:20,300 --> 00:16:16,800

that one has to accept certain things I

339

00:16:22,430 --> 00:16:20,310

mean one accepts love there's an example

340

00:16:24,250 --> 00:16:22,440

birdwatchers you know bird-watching is a

341

00:16:26,960 --> 00:16:24,260

very big hobby and people are always

342

00:16:28,579 --> 00:16:26,970

collecting notes son exchanging notes on

343

00:16:30,920 --> 00:16:28,589

what birds were seen how many and so

344

00:16:32,570 --> 00:16:30,930

forth and ornithologist use this to

345

00:16:34,820 --> 00:16:32,580

supply information to biologists for

346

00:16:36,050 --> 00:16:34,830

understanding migration patterns a lot

347

00:16:38,660 --> 00:16:36,060

of it actually has to do with climate

348

00:16:41,690 --> 00:16:38,670

change and you know it really feeds into

349

00:16:43,340 --> 00:16:41,700

a lot of other sciences even though

350

00:16:45,170 --> 00:16:43,350

bird-watching by itself isn't a

351

00:16:47,780 --> 00:16:45,180

scientific discipline although you

352

00:16:50,540 --> 00:16:47,790

certainly do collect bird-watching data

353

00:16:53,180 --> 00:16:50,550

through a good methodology so those

354

00:16:55,850 --> 00:16:53,190

observations are generally accepted but

355

00:16:57,560 --> 00:16:55,860

you know by themselves they may not mean

356

00:16:59,269 --> 00:16:57,570

a lot of things to people but they are

357

00:17:01,550 --> 00:16:59,279

used in a lot of circumstances so I'd

358

00:17:03,590 --> 00:17:01,560

have to say that UFO data while

359

00:17:06,020 --> 00:17:03,600

certainly suspect and one must be

360

00:17:07,669 --> 00:17:06,030

suspect of witnesses observations you

361

00:17:09,710 --> 00:17:07,679

know they are valuable to a certain

362

00:17:12,410 --> 00:17:09,720

extent and that's kind of what we looked

363

00:17:15,400 --> 00:17:12,420

at to our 25 years and also a recent

364

00:17:19,010 --> 00:17:15,410

study that I published this past week on

365

00:17:21,500 --> 00:17:19,020

analysis of satellite reentry's versus

366

00:17:23,660 --> 00:17:21,510

UFOs so there are a number of

367

00:17:25,520 --> 00:17:23,670

circumstances where witness testimony

368

00:17:27,500 --> 00:17:25,530

can be useful and as long as it's

369

00:17:29,750 --> 00:17:27,510

useful but not exclusive to what you're

370

00:17:33,800 --> 00:17:29,760

talking about I think we're fine so then

371

00:17:36,440 --> 00:17:33,810

why didn't you do people like a Robert

372

00:17:38,870 --> 00:17:36,450

Schaeffer tend to get key details of a

373

00:17:41,120 --> 00:17:38,880

UFO case kind of screwed up that I was

374

00:17:43,220 --> 00:17:41,130

thinking of Rendlesham where he didn't

375

00:17:46,760 --> 00:17:43,230

seem to understand that these people

376
00:17:48,770 --> 00:17:46,770
were close up to a landed UFO and there

377
00:17:51,260 --> 00:17:48,780
were ill effects reported by people like

378
00:17:52,850 --> 00:17:51,270
John Burroughs and Penniston it's like

379
00:17:56,120 --> 00:17:52,860
he thinks they made it up years later

380
00:17:58,070 --> 00:17:56,130
well that's the the the back stance of a

381
00:17:59,720 --> 00:17:58,080
lot of skeptics and debunkers that it

382
00:18:03,050 --> 00:17:59,730
couldn't possibly happen therefore it

383
00:18:04,640 --> 00:18:03,060
didn't and even with regard some of the

384
00:18:07,660 --> 00:18:04,650
studies that we put out the Canadian UFO

385
00:18:10,160 --> 00:18:07,670
survey where we simply collect and

386
00:18:12,620 --> 00:18:10,170
record and analyze what people have

387
00:18:14,720 --> 00:18:12,630
reported skeptics often say that all

388
00:18:17,030 --> 00:18:14,730

those reports can't be true or that your

389

00:18:18,800 --> 00:18:17,040

data is obviously suspect well it's not

390

00:18:22,310 --> 00:18:18,810

suspect because it's data it's the

391

00:18:24,770 --> 00:18:22,320

interpretation that is the problem you

392

00:18:27,070 --> 00:18:24,780

know the in in the case of Rendlesham I

393

00:18:30,530 --> 00:18:27,080

mean it's a very complicated case and

394

00:18:32,840 --> 00:18:30,540

people come to that case from different

395

00:18:35,270 --> 00:18:32,850

approaches certainly the views of Peter

396

00:18:37,490 --> 00:18:35,280

Robbins and others with regard to

397

00:18:38,960 --> 00:18:37,500

Rendlesham as that have changed over the

398

00:18:40,550 --> 00:18:38,970

years and there's a lot of debate as to

399

00:18:42,890 --> 00:18:40,560

what really happened and who's telling

400

00:18:44,330 --> 00:18:42,900

what and that type of thing but there's

401
00:18:47,150 --> 00:18:44,340
no question that the incident occurred

402
00:18:50,420 --> 00:18:47,160
now what that may be is another matter

403
00:18:52,850 --> 00:18:50,430
and individuals who are you know avowed

404
00:18:55,220 --> 00:18:52,860
skeptics and debunkers will look at the

405
00:18:56,780 --> 00:18:55,230
evidence with with the viewpoint that it

406
00:18:58,880 --> 00:18:56,790
couldn't possibly have happened people

407
00:19:00,290 --> 00:18:58,890
are lying people have made it up how can

408
00:19:02,270 --> 00:19:00,300
we really interpret this in any other

409
00:19:03,920 --> 00:19:02,280
way and sometimes when you throw the

410
00:19:05,960 --> 00:19:03,930
baby out with the bathwater like that

411
00:19:07,310 --> 00:19:05,970
you're left with a very empty tub and

412
00:19:09,470 --> 00:19:07,320
there's nothing left to be seen at all

413
00:19:11,720 --> 00:19:09,480

except maybe a ring and when you do that

414

00:19:14,690 --> 00:19:11,730

you're you may be missing the point of

415

00:19:16,730 --> 00:19:14,700

the entire case and I think there must

416

00:19:19,100 --> 00:19:16,740

be ways of handling cases without

417

00:19:22,190 --> 00:19:19,110

disavowing everything I mean I would not

418

00:19:24,530 --> 00:19:22,200

get very far if I'm interviewing a UFO

419

00:19:27,020 --> 00:19:24,540

witness about his or her experience and

420

00:19:28,490 --> 00:19:27,030

my first point to make to the witness

421

00:19:30,770 --> 00:19:28,500

while I'm sitting there with him or her

422

00:19:32,990 --> 00:19:30,780

is you know I know you really didn't see

423

00:19:35,240 --> 00:19:33,000

this but tell me what happened anyways

424

00:19:39,230 --> 00:19:35,250

that's that's simply not going to work

425

00:19:41,630 --> 00:19:39,240

so why no one really has to

426
00:19:44,030 --> 00:19:41,640
spend some time listening and trying to

427
00:19:46,400 --> 00:19:44,040
interpret the raw data without allowing

428
00:19:48,680 --> 00:19:46,410
your own biases to creep into it the key

429
00:19:51,320 --> 00:19:48,690
is to ask them what happened not leave

430
00:19:53,000 --> 00:19:51,330
them on absolutely yeah and that that

431
00:19:54,530 --> 00:19:53,010
would be true in any situation not just

432
00:19:56,780 --> 00:19:54,540
you followed you but it certainly is

433
00:19:58,490 --> 00:19:56,790
important in ufology unfortunately

434
00:20:01,610 --> 00:19:58,500
that's also the problem if you tried to

435
00:20:04,580 --> 00:20:01,620
hypnotic regression it's all too easy to

436
00:20:07,100 --> 00:20:04,590
lead the person on and have them deliver

437
00:20:09,140 --> 00:20:07,110
the conclusion that you want oh and that

438
00:20:11,360 --> 00:20:09,150

is very very important to have I had the

439

00:20:13,480 --> 00:20:11,370

good fortune of working with with

440

00:20:15,890 --> 00:20:13,490

individuals in Toronto during the MIT

441

00:20:18,740 --> 00:20:15,900

conference proceedings and that type of

442

00:20:20,660 --> 00:20:18,750

thing with regard to abductions and

443

00:20:22,340 --> 00:20:20,670

setting forth the guidelines for

444

00:20:24,200 --> 00:20:22,350

abduction researchers and it was very

445

00:20:26,299 --> 00:20:24,210

fascinating to sit down with some of the

446

00:20:27,740 --> 00:20:26,309

experts and the researchers who were

447

00:20:29,390 --> 00:20:27,750

laying out guidelines and

448

00:20:31,610 --> 00:20:29,400

recommendations for abduction

449

00:20:33,980 --> 00:20:31,620

researchers and therapists most of whom

450

00:20:35,540 --> 00:20:33,990

simply didn't sign that or acknowledge

451
00:20:37,220 --> 00:20:35,550
the guidelines and agreement so it

452
00:20:39,710 --> 00:20:37,230
really went by the wayside so it's a

453
00:20:41,390 --> 00:20:39,720
tricky tricky issue and something that I

454
00:20:43,640 --> 00:20:41,400
think really does need to be hammered

455
00:20:45,860 --> 00:20:43,650
out do you have a general opinion about

456
00:20:47,330 --> 00:20:45,870
abductions since the subject has come up

457
00:20:50,030 --> 00:20:47,340
what do you think is happening for these

458
00:20:53,090 --> 00:20:50,040
people the key thing I see before you

459
00:20:55,760 --> 00:20:53,100
answer is that in a number of cases

460
00:20:58,970 --> 00:20:55,770
people who supposedly were unaware of

461
00:21:02,780 --> 00:20:58,980
other reports of abductions produce the

462
00:21:04,669 --> 00:21:02,790
same basic fundamental details yes

463
00:21:07,880 --> 00:21:04,679

there's no question of that over the

464

00:21:11,419 --> 00:21:07,890

course of I guess I've been at this for

465

00:21:13,640 --> 00:21:11,429

35 going on 40 years now and I got into

466

00:21:15,140 --> 00:21:13,650

the abduction situation very early on

467

00:21:18,530 --> 00:21:15,150

when somebody came to me after one of my

468

00:21:20,299 --> 00:21:18,540

lectures back in the 80s and I've been I

469

00:21:23,450 --> 00:21:20,309

guess since then have had individuals

470

00:21:25,100 --> 00:21:23,460

come to me or email me for whatever

471

00:21:27,820 --> 00:21:25,110

reasons over the past number of years I

472

00:21:31,700 --> 00:21:27,830

actually created a support group for

473

00:21:34,880 --> 00:21:31,710

abductees here in Canada quite a long

474

00:21:37,310 --> 00:21:34,890

time ago now one of the first ones and I

475

00:21:39,440 --> 00:21:37,320

facilitated it you know I did as much

476

00:21:40,730 --> 00:21:39,450

reading on the literature as possible

477

00:21:42,290 --> 00:21:40,740

consulted with a number Greenville's I

478

00:21:44,690 --> 00:21:42,300

thought will be interesting to see what

479

00:21:46,700 --> 00:21:44,700

happens and I was concerned that they

480

00:21:48,890 --> 00:21:46,710

wouldn't the individuals who came out

481

00:21:50,630 --> 00:21:48,900

wouldn't be getting any expert guidance

482

00:21:53,090 --> 00:21:50,640

otherwise I was actually working with a

483

00:21:56,930 --> 00:21:53,100

clinical psychologist on this

484

00:21:59,360 --> 00:21:56,940

and there's no question in my mind that

485

00:22:02,690 --> 00:21:59,370

ufology is the wrong Avenue in the wrong

486

00:22:04,669 --> 00:22:02,700

field for dealing with abductions and

487

00:22:06,820 --> 00:22:04,679

the reason I say that is that I

488

00:22:10,279 --> 00:22:06,830

encountered case after case where

489

00:22:13,399 --> 00:22:10,289

individuals we're clearly experiencing

490

00:22:15,860 --> 00:22:13,409

distress Yeahs ranging from something as

491

00:22:19,310 --> 00:22:15,870

simple as anxiety and depression either

492

00:22:23,210 --> 00:22:19,320

because of or as a consequence or

493

00:22:27,619 --> 00:22:23,220

leading into the experience or things as

494

00:22:29,659 --> 00:22:27,629

serious as rape and physical injury let

495

00:22:30,680 --> 00:22:29,669

us let us explore the final answer that

496

00:22:33,590 --> 00:22:30,690

in our next segment

497

00:22:37,460 --> 00:22:33,600

Chris Rutkowski will be covering 25

498

00:22:39,950 --> 00:22:37,470

years of Canadian UFO research and more

499

00:22:41,690 --> 00:22:39,960

about his views as to abductions in our

500

00:22:49,580 --> 00:22:41,700

next segment with Jean and Chris you're

501
00:22:52,129 --> 00:22:49,590
in the para cast independently leading

502
00:22:55,940 --> 00:22:52,139
the way for the nation compelling talk

503
00:23:02,720 --> 00:22:55,950
for every political persuasion we are G

504
00:23:04,789 --> 00:23:02,730
C and is there a secret UFO agenda do

505
00:23:07,519 --> 00:23:04,799
strange creatures from the darkest

506
00:23:09,769 --> 00:23:07,529
corners of the mind roam the earth is

507
00:23:12,139 --> 00:23:09,779
there evidence for mind control time

508
00:23:15,200 --> 00:23:12,149
travel or devious government

509
00:23:17,690 --> 00:23:15,210
conspiracies find out the inside scoop

510
00:23:20,299 --> 00:23:17,700
on the latest conspiracies paranormal

511
00:23:21,950 --> 00:23:20,309
activity and important phenomena when

512
00:23:24,889 --> 00:23:21,960
you subscribe to Tim Beckley's

513
00:23:27,919 --> 00:23:24,899

conspiracy girl it's jam-packed with

514

00:23:30,560 --> 00:23:27,929

stories special book and DVD promotions

515

00:23:34,070 --> 00:23:30,570

and the best news is absolutely free

516

00:23:36,950 --> 00:23:34,080

sent right to your mailbox plus a bonus

517

00:23:39,740 --> 00:23:36,960

free email newsletter sent out every

518

00:23:43,249 --> 00:23:39,750

Friday simply send an email with your

519

00:23:48,830 --> 00:23:43,259

name and address to Mister UFO at what

520

00:23:52,310 --> 00:23:48,840

TV net attached mr. UFO at web TV dotnet

521

00:23:55,480 --> 00:23:52,320

find out what they don't want you to

522

00:23:55,490 --> 00:23:58,880

you

523

00:24:03,210 --> 00:24:01,290

there's a guy named dr. Wallach who is

524

00:24:04,680 --> 00:24:03,220

anything but your typical doctor both a

525

00:24:07,110 --> 00:24:04,690

veterinarian and a naturopathic

526

00:24:08,820 --> 00:24:07,120

physician doc asks why is this country

527

00:24:11,190 --> 00:24:08,830

spending more money on health care by

528

00:24:13,110 --> 00:24:11,200

far and ranking 50th in health and

529

00:24:14,460 --> 00:24:13,120

longevity worldwide doc believes that

530

00:24:16,380 --> 00:24:14,470

people should empower themselves with a

531

00:24:18,090 --> 00:24:16,390

basic understanding of nutrition taking

532

00:24:19,770 --> 00:24:18,100

charge of their life and attaining

533

00:24:21,900 --> 00:24:19,780

optimal health and longevity through

534

00:24:23,220 --> 00:24:21,910

nutrition not by toxic pharmaceutical

535

00:24:24,930 --> 00:24:23,230

drugs that lead to side effects that

536

00:24:26,700 --> 00:24:24,940

require more expensive and toxic

537

00:24:28,380 --> 00:24:26,710

pharmaceutical drugs talk about being

538

00:24:31,049 --> 00:24:28,390

dependent on drug companies to our own

539

00:24:32,700 --> 00:24:31,059

destruction no less this is clearly a

540

00:24:34,110 --> 00:24:32,710

deadly recipe Aquatics message is

541

00:24:35,850 --> 00:24:34,120

resonating with an increasing number of

542

00:24:37,470 --> 00:24:35,860

Americans who are waking up to all the

543

00:24:39,180 --> 00:24:37,480

government and big pharma manipulation

544

00:24:40,740 --> 00:24:39,190

of our health and health care system I

545

00:24:42,270 --> 00:24:40,750

like what doc Wallach is saying and

546

00:24:44,370 --> 00:24:42,280

doing to enlighten people about health

547

00:24:45,720 --> 00:24:44,380

care now join forces with him to help

548

00:24:48,090 --> 00:24:45,730

this tireless crusader spread its

549

00:24:49,770 --> 00:24:48,100

message visit bright side bend calm and

550

00:24:52,080 --> 00:24:49,780

listen to dr. Wallach steadily recipe

551
00:24:53,580 --> 00:24:52,090
lectures it makes a lot of sense and I

552
00:24:55,919 --> 00:24:53,590
invite you to join our bright side

553
00:24:59,669 --> 00:24:55,929
Benteen go to bright side been calm

554
00:25:01,530 --> 00:24:59,679
that's wlwt's I've been calm don't

555
00:25:03,720 --> 00:25:01,540
complain about your cable bill going up

556
00:25:05,549 --> 00:25:03,730
and up and I'll do something about it

557
00:25:09,600 --> 00:25:05,559
grab a pencil and jot down this special

558
00:25:11,280 --> 00:25:09,610
number 20 55 905 my TV the more cable TV

559
00:25:14,070 --> 00:25:11,290
rates go up the better digital satellite

560
00:25:15,750 --> 00:25:14,080
TV looks say goodbye to the Cable Guy

561
00:25:18,120 --> 00:25:15,760
and get more of your favorite channels

562
00:25:22,140 --> 00:25:18,130
in 100% digital quality or less money

563
00:25:24,240 --> 00:25:22,150

call 185 905 my TV sign up for packages

564

00:25:26,430 --> 00:25:24,250

starting as low as \$19.99 and there's no

565

00:25:28,650 --> 00:25:26,440

equipment to buy you get free HD TV

566

00:25:30,720 --> 00:25:28,660

upgrade a free DVR upgraded free

567

00:25:33,150 --> 00:25:30,730

professional installation you control

568

00:25:34,919 --> 00:25:33,160

what you watch when you watch it record

569

00:25:37,919 --> 00:25:34,929

your favorite shows pause and rewind

570

00:25:40,919 --> 00:25:37,929

live TV even skip the commercials watch

571

00:25:41,700 --> 00:25:40,929

local channels - at just \$19.99 what are

572

00:25:43,440 --> 00:25:41,710

you waiting for

573

00:25:49,320 --> 00:25:43,450

pull out your major credit or debit card

574

00:25:50,880 --> 00:25:49,330

call 185 905 my TV 180 55 905 my TV say

575

00:25:55,140 --> 00:25:50,890

goodbye to the Cable Guy

576

00:25:59,510 --> 00:25:55,150

cut costs and get more one 855 905 my TV

577

00:26:02,490 --> 00:25:59,520

one eighty five five nine oh five my TV

578

00:26:04,380 --> 00:26:02,500

this alert just came in this special

579

00:26:06,570 --> 00:26:04,390

announcement is for business owners and

580

00:26:08,780 --> 00:26:06,580

leaders of organizations who've been

581

00:26:11,340 --> 00:26:08,790

waiting for the right time to build

582

00:26:13,260 --> 00:26:11,350

general steel has made it impossible to

583

00:26:15,480 --> 00:26:13,270

wait any longer with rock-bottom prices

584

00:26:17,760 --> 00:26:15,490

that could save you thousands that's

585

00:26:19,920 --> 00:26:17,770

right general steel America's leader in

586

00:26:21,810 --> 00:26:19,930

pre engineered structures is offering

587

00:26:24,240 --> 00:26:21,820

buildings at prices you will never see

588

00:26:27,360 --> 00:26:24,250

again don't miss these prices of 50 by

589

00:26:29,790 --> 00:26:27,370

100 for \$35,000 you heard right that's

590

00:26:31,560 --> 00:26:29,800

5000 square feet for \$35,000

591

00:26:33,810 --> 00:26:31,570

manufacturers if you need a larger

592

00:26:35,040 --> 00:26:33,820

building try a 100 by 100 commercial

593

00:26:37,110 --> 00:26:35,050

building for a hundred and twenty nine

594

00:26:39,480 --> 00:26:37,120

thousand you can't afford to rent with

595

00:26:41,040 --> 00:26:39,490

these prices imagine a 70 by 100 foot

596

00:26:42,870 --> 00:26:41,050

church building for under sixty nine

597

00:26:44,790 --> 00:26:42,880

thousand dollars with the economy

598

00:26:46,920 --> 00:26:44,800

improving and interest rates still at

599

00:26:49,800 --> 00:26:46,930

historic lows you can't afford to wait

600

00:26:52,440 --> 00:26:49,810

so call eight six six ninety one steel

601
00:26:55,320 --> 00:26:52,450
lock in your price now call eight six

602
00:27:02,340 --> 00:26:55,330
six ninety one steel that's eight six

603
00:27:05,100 --> 00:27:02,350
six nine one seven 83 35 hi this is Don

604
00:27:07,410 --> 00:27:05,110
Ecker and you are tuned in to the para

605
00:27:10,380 --> 00:27:07,420
cast let me tell you what you're gonna

606
00:27:13,380 --> 00:27:10,390
hear stuff here that you probably won't

607
00:27:16,980 --> 00:27:13,390
hear anywhere else hear that George

608
00:27:18,240 --> 00:27:16,990
Noory so we're starting our focus with

609
00:27:21,320 --> 00:27:18,250
chris wachowsky

610
00:27:25,860 --> 00:27:21,330
on the power cast with jean and chris on

611
00:27:27,600 --> 00:27:25,870
abductions and before we broke you have

612
00:27:29,790 --> 00:27:27,610
gotten into a discussion about some of

613
00:27:31,430 --> 00:27:29,800

the the basics about the abductions and

614

00:27:34,470 --> 00:27:31,440

maybe you want to continue in that vein

615

00:27:36,840 --> 00:27:34,480

sure and i was really just getting to

616

00:27:38,880 --> 00:27:36,850

the point that a lot of the individuals

617

00:27:42,180 --> 00:27:38,890

who had come to me ostensibly with an

618

00:27:44,130 --> 00:27:42,190

abduction story really had other issues

619

00:27:46,470 --> 00:27:44,140

ranging from something as simple as

620

00:27:48,420 --> 00:27:46,480

anxiety or depression to something more

621

00:27:50,820 --> 00:27:48,430

serious in a couple of cases of the

622

00:27:53,520 --> 00:27:50,830

women who had experienced rape and other

623

00:27:56,070 --> 00:27:53,530

traumas so this was completely beyond

624

00:27:58,440 --> 00:27:56,080

the purview of ufology and so i felt

625

00:28:01,410 --> 00:27:58,450

completely obligated and then justified

626
00:28:03,420 --> 00:28:01,420
in referring them to psychologist and

627
00:28:04,860 --> 00:28:03,430
psychiatrist not because i thought they

628
00:28:06,330 --> 00:28:04,870
were crazy but

629
00:28:08,760 --> 00:28:06,340
because I thought that they certainly

630
00:28:12,210 --> 00:28:08,770
needed some help in dealing with some of

631
00:28:15,330 --> 00:28:12,220
the emotions and other health issues

632
00:28:17,070 --> 00:28:15,340
that were manifesting in fact the

633
00:28:19,710 --> 00:28:17,080
clinical psychologists I were working I

634
00:28:21,900 --> 00:28:19,720
was working with their goal was to help

635
00:28:24,870 --> 00:28:21,910
relieve people's anxiety and other

636
00:28:27,060 --> 00:28:24,880
issues surrounding the belief that the

637
00:28:28,710 --> 00:28:27,070
aliens were abducting them were

638
00:28:30,870 --> 00:28:28,720

bothering them or keeping watch to them

639

00:28:34,770 --> 00:28:30,880

and that type of thing and in doing so

640

00:28:36,440 --> 00:28:34,780

helping the the abductees themselves

641

00:28:39,060 --> 00:28:36,450

come to terms of what's going on and

642

00:28:41,460 --> 00:28:39,070

help them that way so that was the the

643

00:28:44,790 --> 00:28:41,470

approach that was being taken and that's

644

00:28:48,419 --> 00:28:44,800

obviously beyond what many duction

645

00:28:51,930 --> 00:28:48,429

researchers do and have as backgrounds

646

00:28:55,740 --> 00:28:51,940

and and skill sets so for that reason I

647

00:28:56,760 --> 00:28:55,750

tend to dissuade you follow just from

648

00:28:58,680 --> 00:28:56,770

getting involved in the abduction

649

00:29:00,060 --> 00:28:58,690

situation you know I having said that I

650

00:29:01,440 --> 00:29:00,070

mean there's some people who are doing

651
00:29:03,540 --> 00:29:01,450
some work and I've been doing some

652
00:29:06,630 --> 00:29:03,550
long-standing work and and that's fine

653
00:29:09,960 --> 00:29:06,640
my own views about abductions in general

654
00:29:12,960 --> 00:29:09,970
and in my book abductions and aliens

655
00:29:15,630 --> 00:29:12,970
what's going on I say case after case

656
00:29:17,690 --> 00:29:15,640
after case of you know people who've

657
00:29:20,010 --> 00:29:17,700
come to me for assistance in health and

658
00:29:22,740 --> 00:29:20,020
my view is to treat them with compassion

659
00:29:25,260 --> 00:29:22,750
and understanding to try and get to the

660
00:29:27,299 --> 00:29:25,270
source of what's going on and there are

661
00:29:29,910 --> 00:29:27,309
cases where I simply have no idea what's

662
00:29:31,590 --> 00:29:29,920
going on there are cases where I think

663
00:29:34,260 --> 00:29:31,600

people have had some traumas in their

664

00:29:35,990 --> 00:29:34,270

lives and that is manifested in number

665

00:29:38,790 --> 00:29:36,000

of ways in fact that's been proven true

666

00:29:39,990 --> 00:29:38,800

over and over in fact i postulated

667

00:29:43,049 --> 00:29:40,000

something called alien abduction

668

00:29:45,330 --> 00:29:43,059

syndrome work were some people not all

669

00:29:47,100 --> 00:29:45,340

some people believe they didn't been

670

00:29:49,200 --> 00:29:47,110

abducted for whatever reasons because of

671

00:29:52,200 --> 00:29:49,210

issues in their lives and yet there are

672

00:29:55,140 --> 00:29:52,210

cases in fact in the 25 years study

673

00:29:57,600 --> 00:29:55,150

which just came out last week I cited

674

00:30:01,710 --> 00:29:57,610

one case which a lot of people picked up

675

00:30:05,340 --> 00:30:01,720

on of a nurse who told me a very unusual

676

00:30:07,980 --> 00:30:05,350

story about how she had come from a from

677

00:30:10,049 --> 00:30:07,990

her shift working in a hospital and she

678

00:30:13,200 --> 00:30:10,059

you know prefaced it by saying look you

679

00:30:14,970 --> 00:30:13,210

know I am NOT into Star Trek and space

680

00:30:17,910 --> 00:30:14,980

operas and all that sort of stuff I

681

00:30:18,930 --> 00:30:17,920

don't have time for crew TV and x-files

682

00:30:21,540 --> 00:30:18,940

and all that

683

00:30:24,420 --> 00:30:21,550

you know I'm very very busy and I don't

684

00:30:26,100 --> 00:30:24,430

have vivid dreams but I had this weird

685

00:30:28,170 --> 00:30:26,110

experience that she told me about how

686

00:30:30,870 --> 00:30:28,180

she had come home from a shift late at

687

00:30:31,800 --> 00:30:30,880

night in an apartment come home went

688

00:30:34,050 --> 00:30:31,810

into her bedroom

689

00:30:35,760 --> 00:30:34,060

heard a noise outside think he was a

690

00:30:39,180 --> 00:30:35,770

burglar went into her living room and

691

00:30:42,240 --> 00:30:39,190

saw two creatures with round heads very

692

00:30:47,060 --> 00:30:42,250

round eyes very unusual that not typical

693

00:30:50,640 --> 00:30:47,070

at all for the classic aliens but with

694

00:30:53,040 --> 00:30:50,650

long white robes and appeared to be

695

00:30:55,470 --> 00:30:53,050

mittens on their hands and she's up for

696

00:30:57,780 --> 00:30:55,480

another Holly uh Halloween pranksters or

697

00:30:59,270 --> 00:30:57,790

something like that and yet you know

698

00:31:01,890 --> 00:30:59,280

these creatures talk to her

699

00:31:04,110 --> 00:31:01,900

telepathically according to her asked

700

00:31:06,990 --> 00:31:04,120

her if she wanted to go visit some

701
00:31:08,430 --> 00:31:07,000
planets with them invited her to come

702
00:31:10,110 --> 00:31:08,440
with them and all of a sudden she

703
00:31:12,270 --> 00:31:10,120
remembered that she was immediately

704
00:31:16,350 --> 00:31:12,280
transported to a very large hangar where

705
00:31:18,900 --> 00:31:16,360
there were a number of crafts both cigar

706
00:31:23,220 --> 00:31:18,910
and disk was led into one of the cigar

707
00:31:25,500 --> 00:31:23,230
craft led down a long gangway into the

708
00:31:27,570 --> 00:31:25,510
front where there was a control room

709
00:31:29,520 --> 00:31:27,580
where she was sat between the two of

710
00:31:31,410 --> 00:31:29,530
them who manipulated dials and whatnot

711
00:31:33,210 --> 00:31:31,420
at a screen in front of them show that

712
00:31:35,520 --> 00:31:33,220
they were leaving Earth traveling around

713
00:31:38,430 --> 00:31:35,530

a bit and then the next thing she knows

714

00:31:40,080 --> 00:31:38,440

she was back in her bedroom they was

715

00:31:42,660 --> 00:31:40,090

about three or four hours later she was

716

00:31:44,430 --> 00:31:42,670

sitting on her bed not in her bed

717

00:31:47,190 --> 00:31:44,440

clothes the bed had not been slept in

718

00:31:49,860 --> 00:31:47,200

and she was completely puzzled as to

719

00:31:51,420 --> 00:31:49,870

what had occurred and she simply you

720

00:31:53,340 --> 00:31:51,430

know what reached out to me saying can

721

00:31:55,850 --> 00:31:53,350

you explain what happened can you tell

722

00:31:58,800 --> 00:31:55,860

me what happened yeah sure

723

00:32:00,540 --> 00:31:58,810

and the woman had no reason to make

724

00:32:03,660 --> 00:32:00,550

anything up she was not seeking

725

00:32:06,870 --> 00:32:03,670

publicity she infection

726

00:32:08,160 --> 00:32:06,880

interviews from media it was very very

727

00:32:10,920 --> 00:32:08,170

puzzling so what do you do with cases

728

00:32:13,470 --> 00:32:10,930

like that I've had cases where an Air

729

00:32:17,430 --> 00:32:13,480

Force officer came into my office sought

730

00:32:19,260 --> 00:32:17,440

me out and explained that he's believed

731

00:32:20,220 --> 00:32:19,270

that he had been abducted by aliens and

732

00:32:21,900 --> 00:32:20,230

he certainly couldn't tell his

733

00:32:23,250 --> 00:32:21,910

commanding officer about it lord knows

734

00:32:25,650 --> 00:32:23,260

the Armed Forces have their own problems

735

00:32:27,240 --> 00:32:25,660

these days you know and I proceeded to

736

00:32:30,210 --> 00:32:27,250

tell me his experiences when you get

737

00:32:31,830 --> 00:32:30,220

cases like that from people who are in

738

00:32:32,220 --> 00:32:31,840

professions where these things shouldn't

739

00:32:34,799 --> 00:32:32,230

have

740

00:32:37,500 --> 00:32:34,809

and it really makes you wonder so in the

741

00:32:39,750 --> 00:32:37,510

one hand we have abduction cases that

742

00:32:42,000 --> 00:32:39,760

shouldn't and couldn't possibly happen

743

00:32:43,980 --> 00:32:42,010

and yet we have a number of instances

744

00:32:46,860 --> 00:32:43,990

where we have people reporting these

745

00:32:49,500 --> 00:32:46,870

experiences and I can't rationalize I

746

00:32:52,140 --> 00:32:49,510

cannot justify dismissing all these

747

00:32:54,000 --> 00:32:52,150

cases out of hand but I look at each one

748

00:32:57,539 --> 00:32:54,010

on a case-by-case basis and I say you

749

00:32:59,130 --> 00:32:57,549

know I think there's there's some good

750

00:33:00,450 --> 00:32:59,140

science that can be done I think I think

751
00:33:02,010 --> 00:33:00,460
there's some good studies that can be

752
00:33:03,810 --> 00:33:02,020
done good research and certainly the

753
00:33:06,120 --> 00:33:03,820
help should be there for individuals who

754
00:33:07,950 --> 00:33:06,130
have had such experiences and come

755
00:33:10,710 --> 00:33:07,960
forward with them well Chris you've been

756
00:33:14,220 --> 00:33:10,720
at this for four decades now and and you

757
00:33:16,470 --> 00:33:14,230
see a gradual curtailing of abduction

758
00:33:19,919 --> 00:33:16,480
reports over the last let's say 10 years

759
00:33:23,850 --> 00:33:19,929
or is it burbling along it at the same

760
00:33:27,090 --> 00:33:23,860
level and when did when did you see an

761
00:33:29,520 --> 00:33:27,100
increase in in abduction reports well

762
00:33:34,230 --> 00:33:29,530
that's uh let's see now I'd have to say

763
00:33:37,110 --> 00:33:34,240

that abduction reports probably peaked

764

00:33:38,970 --> 00:33:37,120

in the 90s there's no question that

765

00:33:41,310 --> 00:33:38,980

that's when the most cases that I

766

00:33:44,909 --> 00:33:41,320

encountered where things continued on

767

00:33:48,539 --> 00:33:44,919

well into the 2000s and I think there's

768

00:33:51,780 --> 00:33:48,549

been a decline but a radical shift and

769

00:33:53,750 --> 00:33:51,790

what we're seeing what my experience has

770

00:33:57,299 --> 00:33:53,760

been is that we were seeing a lot of of

771

00:33:59,640 --> 00:33:57,309

abductee cases and now what we're seeing

772

00:34:01,500 --> 00:33:59,650

is that the abductions have shifted into

773

00:34:02,970 --> 00:34:01,510

a contactee phase which is interesting

774

00:34:05,270 --> 00:34:02,980

because that's how they started the

775

00:34:07,680 --> 00:34:05,280

contactees in the 50s and 60s

776
00:34:11,280 --> 00:34:07,690
disappeared for a while and then they've

777
00:34:14,340 --> 00:34:11,290
come back you know in full force now

778
00:34:16,740 --> 00:34:14,350
because a lot of the the books that are

779
00:34:19,250 --> 00:34:16,750
now being published a lot of the stories

780
00:34:22,470 --> 00:34:19,260
and cases that are being discussed at

781
00:34:25,260 --> 00:34:22,480
UFO conventions and and wherever are

782
00:34:26,520 --> 00:34:25,270
really more contactee where people are

783
00:34:27,899 --> 00:34:26,530
getting automatic writing their

784
00:34:30,419 --> 00:34:27,909
telepathic communications there's

785
00:34:33,389 --> 00:34:30,429
channeling which is a throwback right

786
00:34:35,520 --> 00:34:33,399
right back to the 1950s and it's

787
00:34:37,470 --> 00:34:35,530
interesting that it's it's like the

788
00:34:40,169 --> 00:34:37,480

people who are experiencing oh and

789

00:34:43,409 --> 00:34:40,179

claiming contact right now are doing

790

00:34:45,010 --> 00:34:43,419

this in a vacuum as if they had never as

791

00:34:47,889 --> 00:34:45,020

if the 50s had never

792

00:34:50,710 --> 00:34:47,899

whatsoever and in fact it's yeah I took

793

00:34:54,240 --> 00:34:50,720

a look at some of the 1950s contactee

794

00:34:56,200 --> 00:34:54,250

cases and compared them to the 2010 ish

795

00:34:58,870 --> 00:34:56,210

contactee cases and there's really no

796

00:35:01,510 --> 00:34:58,880

difference so I suspect it's a

797

00:35:04,710 --> 00:35:01,520

manifestation of the same phenomenon and

798

00:35:07,390 --> 00:35:04,720

whether we're talking you know people

799

00:35:08,790 --> 00:35:07,400

communicating with or Athan or we're

800

00:35:11,830 --> 00:35:08,800

somebody a little more contemporary

801
00:35:13,960 --> 00:35:11,840
rather bogo one of my favorites of all

802
00:35:16,170 --> 00:35:13,970
time yeah we're seeing the same type of

803
00:35:18,670 --> 00:35:16,180
phenomena so I I think the abduction

804
00:35:22,510 --> 00:35:18,680
phenomenon peaked in the 90s and it's

805
00:35:24,250 --> 00:35:22,520
really on the way out in fact I most of

806
00:35:26,050 --> 00:35:24,260
the cases that I've encountered recently

807
00:35:28,390 --> 00:35:26,060
or more contactee rather than abductor

808
00:35:34,570 --> 00:35:28,400
you know do you see a row of up swelling

809
00:35:37,270 --> 00:35:34,580
of cases begin well yeah probably late

810
00:35:39,310 --> 00:35:37,280
eighties early 90s just supposed to post

811
00:35:40,860 --> 00:35:39,320
whitley strieber communion then yeah

812
00:35:45,010 --> 00:35:40,870
somewhere in there I mean I remember

813
00:35:48,540 --> 00:35:45,020

reading but Hopkins book missing time

814

00:35:50,740 --> 00:35:48,550

and there was a case in there that

815

00:35:53,710 --> 00:35:50,750

according to the book at least happened

816

00:35:55,150 --> 00:35:53,720

very close to me and when I called him

817

00:35:56,290 --> 00:35:55,160

and I said can you tell me a little bit

818

00:35:57,760 --> 00:35:56,300

more about those because I can certainly

819

00:35:59,350 --> 00:35:57,770

assist you he said well I actually

820

00:36:01,930 --> 00:35:59,360

changed the location it didn't happen

821

00:36:04,920 --> 00:36:01,940

anywhere near you but it was about that

822

00:36:07,900 --> 00:36:04,930

time that I started receiving many more

823

00:36:08,950 --> 00:36:07,910

abduction cases coming to me and it was

824

00:36:11,590 --> 00:36:08,960

just a matter of trying to figure out

825

00:36:14,410 --> 00:36:11,600

how to help people best know now when

826

00:36:18,880 --> 00:36:14,420

you talk about kind of reverting back to

827

00:36:20,260 --> 00:36:18,890

the earlier style of UFO contacts of

828

00:36:22,510 --> 00:36:20,270

course they were highly disputed

829

00:36:25,630 --> 00:36:22,520

especially contactees like George

830

00:36:28,120 --> 00:36:25,640

Adamski are people seeing gray aliens

831

00:36:30,340 --> 00:36:28,130

were the blond Venusians and martians of

832

00:36:32,620 --> 00:36:30,350

old will have the your answer in our

833

00:36:34,690 --> 00:36:32,630

next segment Chris root Kowski we're

834

00:36:36,880 --> 00:36:34,700

talking about 25 years of Canadian UFO

835

00:36:41,020 --> 00:36:36,890

sightings about contactees about

836

00:36:47,130 --> 00:36:41,030

abductions more to come with Gene and KK

837

00:36:52,390 --> 00:36:49,900

you're listening to GCN proudly

838

00:36:54,579 --> 00:36:52,400

sponsored by unseen now calm lockdown

839

00:36:59,410 --> 00:36:54,589

your digital life at unseen now calm

840

00:37:01,150 --> 00:36:59,420

this is GC n attack of the rock ODEs has

841

00:37:02,920 --> 00:37:01,160

been well-received by critics and

842

00:37:06,040 --> 00:37:02,930

readers alike it's a thrill a minute

843

00:37:08,410 --> 00:37:06,050

story you'll never forget a former US

844

00:37:10,510 --> 00:37:08,420

military intelligence officer is haunted

845

00:37:12,790 --> 00:37:10,520

by intense dreams about a beautiful

846

00:37:15,940 --> 00:37:12,800

woman pleading for his help after a

847

00:37:18,040 --> 00:37:15,950

terrible battle in outer space but the

848

00:37:19,930 --> 00:37:18,050

dreams turned out to be true and thrust

849

00:37:23,020 --> 00:37:19,940

him into a telepathic love affair with a

850

00:37:25,359 --> 00:37:23,030

woman whose faraway planet is intent on

851
00:37:28,180 --> 00:37:25,369
destroying the earth and now the

852
00:37:30,640 --> 00:37:28,190
gripping tale continues in the coming of

853
00:37:33,280 --> 00:37:30,650
the protectors it's the second book of

854
00:37:35,440 --> 00:37:33,290
the rockets trilogy a galaxy spanning

855
00:37:38,470 --> 00:37:35,450
adventure that fits our hapless heroes

856
00:37:40,329 --> 00:37:38,480
against powerful fanatical enemies that

857
00:37:43,270 --> 00:37:40,339
threaten the lives of freedom loving

858
00:37:46,750 --> 00:37:43,280
beings everywhere attack of the rockets

859
00:37:49,450 --> 00:37:46,760
and the coming of the protectors classic

860
00:37:52,240 --> 00:37:49,460
science fiction at its best available

861
00:37:53,230 --> 00:37:52,250
now for more details visit raah codes

862
00:37:57,819 --> 00:37:53,240
calm

863
00:37:59,620 --> 00:37:57,829

that's our Ock o IDs dot-com I didn't

864

00:38:01,150 --> 00:37:59,630

believe it neither did I no way could

865

00:38:03,160 --> 00:38:01,160

you professionally remove unwanted hair

866

00:38:05,200 --> 00:38:03,170

pain free and at home my thoughts

867

00:38:06,940 --> 00:38:05,210

exactly remove my face and body here

868

00:38:08,710 --> 00:38:06,950

without expensive painful office visits

869

00:38:11,680 --> 00:38:08,720

not possible great minds think alike

870

00:38:14,440 --> 00:38:11,690

until I tried no no pro mm-hmm wait you

871

00:38:17,079 --> 00:38:14,450

tried no no yes and it works I use it on

872

00:38:18,760 --> 00:38:17,089

my face legs bikini line we're BFFs and

873

00:38:20,530 --> 00:38:18,770

you didn't tell me about no now here

874

00:38:22,299 --> 00:38:20,540

this is my new no no Pro the most

875

00:38:24,190 --> 00:38:22,309

powerful no no made custom treatment

876

00:38:26,620 --> 00:38:24,200

levels less hair and less time perfect

877

00:38:28,420 --> 00:38:26,630

for any skin type try it no hair no pain

878

00:38:31,359 --> 00:38:28,430

no time consuming expensive office

879

00:38:33,190 --> 00:38:31,369

visits no no and no no for a limited

880

00:38:34,780 --> 00:38:33,200

time you can try no no Pro risk-free

881

00:38:36,789 --> 00:38:34,790

you'll also get the facial kit at a

882

00:38:39,250 --> 00:38:36,799

travel case get weeks of long lasting

883

00:38:42,910 --> 00:38:39,260

results I'm getting an O now great minds

884

00:38:49,390 --> 00:38:42,920

do think alike try no no Pro risk-free

885

00:38:51,520 --> 00:38:49,400

by calling 897-8256

886

00:38:54,099 --> 00:38:51,530

that's eight hundred nine fifty two

887

00:38:58,700 --> 00:38:54,109

fifty seven sixty eight hundred ninety

888

00:39:02,520 --> 00:39:00,770

we all know that berkey water

889

00:39:05,010 --> 00:39:02,530

purification systems are the most

890

00:39:07,050 --> 00:39:05,020

trusted name in water filtration as an

891

00:39:08,760 --> 00:39:07,060

authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

892

00:39:11,550 --> 00:39:08,770

years in serving thousands of satisfied

893

00:39:13,260 --> 00:39:11,560

customers the Berkey guy offers amazing

894

00:39:15,510 --> 00:39:13,270

specials for berkey water filtration

895

00:39:17,190 --> 00:39:15,520

systems the murky light systems include

896

00:39:19,020 --> 00:39:17,200

a set of self-sterilizing and re

897

00:39:20,910 --> 00:39:19,030

cleanable black purification elements

898

00:39:23,460 --> 00:39:20,920

that purify water by removing chlorine

899

00:39:25,440 --> 00:39:23,470

pathogenic bacteria cysts and parasites

900

00:39:27,510 --> 00:39:25,450

to non detectable levels and remove

901
00:39:29,670 --> 00:39:27,520
harmful chemicals such as herbicides and

902
00:39:31,530 --> 00:39:29,680
pesticides order the Berkey light system

903
00:39:33,150 --> 00:39:31,540
today complete with two black per key

904
00:39:35,100 --> 00:39:33,160
elements for only two hundred and thirty

905
00:39:36,870 --> 00:39:35,110
one dollars and the burka guy will ship

906
00:39:38,580 --> 00:39:36,880
your order free of charge with the

907
00:39:40,440 --> 00:39:38,590
purchase of a per key light the burka

908
00:39:42,780 --> 00:39:40,450
guy is also offering a set of fluoride

909
00:39:45,120 --> 00:39:42,790
and arsenic filters for only \$39.99

910
00:39:45,630 --> 00:39:45,130
that's over 30 percent off the retail

911
00:39:47,940 --> 00:39:45,640
price

912
00:39:50,160 --> 00:39:47,950
call the burka guy at one eight seventy

913
00:39:52,350 --> 00:39:50,170

seven eight eight six three six five

914

00:39:55,050 --> 00:39:52,360

three that's one eight seven seven eight

915

00:39:57,660 --> 00:39:55,060

eight six three six five three or order

916

00:40:00,420 --> 00:39:57,670

online at Gober Keep Calm that's Gober

917

00:40:02,310 --> 00:40:00,430

Keep Calm today it's the heart of summer

918

00:40:05,250 --> 00:40:02,320

across America thoughts turn to

919

00:40:07,770 --> 00:40:05,260

childhood and long days of fun everybody

920

00:40:10,050 --> 00:40:07,780

would love to feel like a kid again nhb

921

00:40:12,210 --> 00:40:10,060

extract can be a vital tool in your

922

00:40:13,770 --> 00:40:12,220

battle to stay vibrant in yah as it

923

00:40:16,020 --> 00:40:13,780

supports healthy blood pressure and

924

00:40:19,170 --> 00:40:16,030

circulation while balancing cholesterol

925

00:40:21,180 --> 00:40:19,180

GCN and longtime sponsor HB extra want

926
00:40:23,550 --> 00:40:21,190
to help keep your heart healthy with the

927
00:40:26,250 --> 00:40:23,560
thirty bottle 30-day summer giveaway

928
00:40:28,680 --> 00:40:26,260
enter to win by visiting GC and live.com

929
00:40:30,270 --> 00:40:28,690
between now and August 29 and click on

930
00:40:32,640 --> 00:40:30,280
the contest banner in the top left

931
00:40:34,109 --> 00:40:32,650
corner of the page HP extract has helped

932
00:40:36,390 --> 00:40:34,119
tens of thousands of people worldwide

933
00:40:39,210 --> 00:40:36,400
feel good again and they've done it with

934
00:40:41,460 --> 00:40:39,220
HP extracts exclusive formula of wild

935
00:40:43,650 --> 00:40:41,470
crafted and organic herb cheers to you

936
00:40:45,840 --> 00:40:43,660
enjoying many more long warm and

937
00:40:48,570 --> 00:40:45,850
fun-filled summer free of pain and

938
00:40:50,640 --> 00:40:48,580

sickness visit GC and live.com and enter

939

00:40:53,910 --> 00:40:50,650

to win in the thirty bottle 30 day

940

00:40:55,620 --> 00:40:53,920

summer giveaway with HB extra a healthy

941

00:41:02,160 --> 00:40:55,630

heart is a happy huh

942

00:41:06,849 --> 00:41:04,450

this is Leslie Kane and I'm with the

943

00:41:10,990 --> 00:41:06,859

Coalition for freedom of information and

944

00:41:12,849 --> 00:41:11,000

you are listening to the podcast then

945

00:41:16,660 --> 00:41:12,859

when we have more than one Chris we call

946

00:41:18,609 --> 00:41:16,670

mr. O'Brien KK Barnes okay yeah so we

947

00:41:20,500 --> 00:41:18,619

understand that works Chris rutkowski is

948

00:41:23,980 --> 00:41:20,510

joining us so I asked you the question

949

00:41:26,410 --> 00:41:23,990

about the Forman nature of these new

950

00:41:28,420 --> 00:41:26,420

contacts are they seeing the same sort

951
00:41:31,030 --> 00:41:28,430
of beings that Adamski and men drew

952
00:41:32,799 --> 00:41:31,040
reported as a matter of fact we are we

953
00:41:35,020 --> 00:41:32,809
are seeing a lot of the blondes as

954
00:41:37,450 --> 00:41:35,030
opposed to the Grays now and I think

955
00:41:39,940 --> 00:41:37,460
that's an interesting shift that people

956
00:41:42,579 --> 00:41:39,950
are reporting you know communications

957
00:41:45,400 --> 00:41:42,589
telepathically with the ethereal beings

958
00:41:47,500 --> 00:41:45,410
in some cases beings of a higher level

959
00:41:49,960 --> 00:41:47,510
of development and certainly the the

960
00:41:52,150 --> 00:41:49,970
impression that we're getting is that

961
00:41:54,250 --> 00:41:52,160
the greys are more the physical

962
00:41:57,819 --> 00:41:54,260
phenomena the physical manifestations

963
00:42:00,819 --> 00:41:57,829

and the the other types are more the

964

00:42:02,230 --> 00:42:00,829

spiritual and the the ethereal so that's

965

00:42:04,150 --> 00:42:02,240

what's coming through from the cases

966

00:42:07,299 --> 00:42:04,160

that we're getting I have to point out

967

00:42:09,460 --> 00:42:07,309

though that in the 25 years of Canadian

968

00:42:13,329 --> 00:42:09,470

UFO reports a very very small fraction

969

00:42:16,059 --> 00:42:13,339

are our abductions and contactee cases

970

00:42:21,010 --> 00:42:16,069

in fact it's so there's probably only a

971

00:42:23,170 --> 00:42:21,020

enough to name on one hand but it is a

972

00:42:25,750 --> 00:42:23,180

certainly a part of the and aspect of

973

00:42:27,280 --> 00:42:25,760

the UFO phenomenon which has been you

974

00:42:28,930 --> 00:42:27,290

know certainly present in Canada as

975

00:42:32,200 --> 00:42:28,940

anywhere else in the world let's go

976
00:42:33,640 --> 00:42:32,210
further into the 25 years of UFO cases

977
00:42:36,010 --> 00:42:33,650
now I was looking at the numbers of

978
00:42:40,000 --> 00:42:36,020
cases each year and I notice you had

979
00:42:42,579 --> 00:42:40,010
more sighting reports in 2012 and 2013

980
00:42:44,890 --> 00:42:42,589
than most of the previous years am I

981
00:42:48,730 --> 00:42:44,900
looking at that correctly yes in fact

982
00:42:51,400 --> 00:42:48,740
there is a peak back in the 2012 we're

983
00:42:52,930 --> 00:42:51,410
not entirely sure why in fact things

984
00:42:55,740 --> 00:42:52,940
seem to have gone down a little bit

985
00:42:58,180 --> 00:42:55,750
since then but even so last year was

986
00:43:01,569 --> 00:42:58,190
still one of the highest numbers on on

987
00:43:03,280 --> 00:43:01,579
record cases in general in fact it was

988
00:43:04,420 --> 00:43:03,290

interesting to read some of the reports

989

00:43:07,049 --> 00:43:04,430

and stories that have been in the news

990

00:43:09,730 --> 00:43:07,059

and some of the UFO publications about

991

00:43:12,410 --> 00:43:09,740

UFO reports seem to be on the decline

992

00:43:14,029 --> 00:43:12,420

there's hardly any reported anymore etc

993

00:43:16,940 --> 00:43:14,039

when in fact if you actually look at the

994

00:43:19,160 --> 00:43:16,950

data the numbers are increasing have

995

00:43:21,950 --> 00:43:19,170

been increasing fairly constantly since

996

00:43:24,769 --> 00:43:21,960

the 90s we began the Canadian use of the

997

00:43:26,779 --> 00:43:24,779

UFO survey in the late 1980s things have

998

00:43:31,130 --> 00:43:26,789

certainly increased fairly steadily

999

00:43:33,319 --> 00:43:31,140

since then now one can point to the the

1000

00:43:35,749 --> 00:43:33,329

wider use of the Internet one can point

1001
00:43:38,989 --> 00:43:35,759
to a number of ways in which people can

1002
00:43:41,089 --> 00:43:38,999
report UFO is now in back in the 80s and

1003
00:43:45,729 --> 00:43:41,099
early 90s or people were limited not

1004
00:43:48,289 --> 00:43:45,739
exclusively but about phone calls and

1005
00:43:51,019 --> 00:43:48,299
telexes and letters and that type of

1006
00:43:53,450 --> 00:43:51,029
thing with the internet becoming so

1007
00:43:55,549 --> 00:43:53,460
widely used back in the 90s in this

1008
00:43:57,440 --> 00:43:55,559
blossoming now it's so easy for people

1009
00:43:59,359 --> 00:43:57,450
to report UFO sightings and they are

1010
00:44:02,720 --> 00:43:59,369
reporting them in great numbers to a

1011
00:44:05,779 --> 00:44:02,730
number of UFO websites so that's part of

1012
00:44:08,059 --> 00:44:05,789
it although when you look at the various

1013
00:44:10,309 --> 00:44:08,069

sources that we're relying upon that

1014

00:44:13,430 --> 00:44:10,319

room seems to remain fairly constant so

1015

00:44:15,620 --> 00:44:13,440

I would have to say that the the UFO

1016

00:44:19,700 --> 00:44:15,630

cases the your sorry the numbers of UFO

1017

00:44:22,339 --> 00:44:19,710

reports themselves are going up it's is

1018

00:44:24,529 --> 00:44:22,349

it that people are seeing more things or

1019

00:44:26,839 --> 00:44:24,539

are they paying more attention I like to

1020

00:44:28,579 --> 00:44:26,849

say that we're living in the Steven

1021

00:44:30,769 --> 00:44:28,589

Spielberg generation or maybe the

1022

00:44:33,019 --> 00:44:30,779

Michael Bay generation I'm not sure it's

1023

00:44:35,569 --> 00:44:33,029

and it what's a later generation but in

1024

00:44:39,710 --> 00:44:35,579

a generation where aliens are a

1025

00:44:41,210 --> 00:44:39,720

commonplace they're widely accepted it's

1026

00:44:43,249 --> 00:44:41,220

assumed that they Lian's are out there

1027

00:44:46,220 --> 00:44:43,259

and would want to visit earth so with

1028

00:44:47,839 --> 00:44:46,230

that background now I think people are

1029

00:44:49,599 --> 00:44:47,849

spending some time looking up with the

1030

00:44:52,099 --> 00:44:49,609

understanding that maybe some of those

1031

00:44:54,859 --> 00:44:52,109

lights and things moving up there maybe

1032

00:44:56,150 --> 00:44:54,869

aliens and you know I know somebody who

1033

00:44:58,039 --> 00:44:56,160

wants to hear about it because I saw it

1034

00:44:59,779 --> 00:44:58,049

on a website so I'll report it so

1035

00:45:03,229 --> 00:44:59,789

there's a number of factors at work here

1036

00:45:06,970 --> 00:45:03,239

but the reality is that over the past 25

1037

00:45:12,589 --> 00:45:06,980

years we've received and looked at

1038

00:45:14,960 --> 00:45:12,599

around 15,000 UFO reports in Canada and

1039

00:45:17,989 --> 00:45:14,970

that's actually more than Project Blue

1040

00:45:19,640 --> 00:45:17,999

Book looked at during the its run which

1041

00:45:21,589 --> 00:45:19,650

is quite interesting they looked I think

1042

00:45:24,670 --> 00:45:21,599

their run was about 18 or 19 years I was

1043

00:45:26,230 --> 00:45:24,680

25 so it's it's a little bit

1044

00:45:27,670 --> 00:45:26,240

but when you look at the fact that they

1045

00:45:30,000 --> 00:45:27,680

have the entire resources the United

1046

00:45:34,500 --> 00:45:30,010

States Air Force it disposal or as

1047

00:45:36,819 --> 00:45:34,510

ufology research has been largely just a

1048

00:45:38,530 --> 00:45:36,829

consisting of a few investigators here

1049

00:45:40,750 --> 00:45:38,540

and there and dedicated individuals

1050

00:45:42,910 --> 00:45:40,760

who've been spending some time looking

1051

00:45:47,079 --> 00:45:42,920

at cases themselves without any monetary

1052

00:45:50,200 --> 00:45:47,089

gain or or work resources at all now

1053

00:45:53,500 --> 00:45:50,210

let's look at something else now in the

1054

00:45:56,230 --> 00:45:53,510

project Bluebook report there were 701

1055

00:45:57,010 --> 00:45:56,240

unexplained cases which was 20 some-odd

1056

00:46:03,130 --> 00:45:57,020

percent

1057

00:46:07,000 --> 00:46:03,140

cases that you explored the regard as

1058

00:46:09,309 --> 00:46:07,010

unknowns we had a first pass and I think

1059

00:46:12,370 --> 00:46:09,319

it was something like 13 or 14 percent

1060

00:46:16,000 --> 00:46:12,380

unknown so we actually had a little bit

1061

00:46:17,530 --> 00:46:16,010

lower than that Blue Book but once we

1062

00:46:20,410 --> 00:46:17,540

actually started looking into those

1063

00:46:22,480 --> 00:46:20,420

cases and we spent some time going

1064

00:46:25,690 --> 00:46:22,490

through the matter of fact my colleagues

1065

00:46:27,250 --> 00:46:25,700

Jeff Dittmann and Ashley catcher spent

1066

00:46:29,260 --> 00:46:27,260

some time in my living room going

1067

00:46:31,210 --> 00:46:29,270

through case after case after case of

1068

00:46:32,859 --> 00:46:31,220

all the the high-quality unknowns

1069

00:46:36,339 --> 00:46:32,869

looking for the best of the best of the

1070

00:46:37,510 --> 00:46:36,349

best and it was interesting to look

1071

00:46:39,520 --> 00:46:37,520

through some of them and being a little

1072

00:46:41,020 --> 00:46:39,530

more discriminating and we brought that

1073

00:46:43,720 --> 00:46:41,030

down to somewhere in the neighborhood of

1074

00:46:45,280 --> 00:46:43,730

one or two percent now that seems low

1075

00:46:50,260 --> 00:46:45,290

when you consider the project you look

1076

00:46:53,710 --> 00:46:50,270

unknowns were 20% but even the 1% when

1077

00:46:56,589 --> 00:46:53,720

you're looking at 15,000 cases is still

1078

00:46:58,720 --> 00:46:56,599

very very significant and what I when we

1079

00:47:00,190 --> 00:46:58,730

talk about the high quality knowns you

1080

00:47:03,400 --> 00:47:00,200

have to remember that these are cases

1081

00:47:07,150 --> 00:47:03,410

that were investigated by civilians so

1082

00:47:10,150 --> 00:47:07,160

in many cases we don't have you know air

1083

00:47:12,910 --> 00:47:10,160

force reports and and analysis and

1084

00:47:15,250 --> 00:47:12,920

discussion between various individuals

1085

00:47:17,500 --> 00:47:15,260

and military observations and that type

1086

00:47:21,010 --> 00:47:17,510

of thing but we have cases that may

1087

00:47:23,079 --> 00:47:21,020

contain government investigation RCMP

1088

00:47:26,319 --> 00:47:23,089

investigation investigation by the air

1089

00:47:28,420 --> 00:47:26,329

force cases where there's evidence cases

1090

00:47:29,799 --> 00:47:28,430

where there is a lot of documentation as

1091

00:47:32,380 --> 00:47:29,809

to what happened and no questions

1092

00:47:35,950 --> 00:47:32,390

sometimes physical evidence often of

1093

00:47:37,660 --> 00:47:35,960

photographic evidence and so we were

1094

00:47:38,470 --> 00:47:37,670

perhaps a little more discriminating

1095

00:47:40,690 --> 00:47:38,480

than

1096

00:47:42,520 --> 00:47:40,700

Project Blue Book and yet we still were

1097

00:47:44,920 --> 00:47:42,530

left with a very very significant number

1098

00:47:47,590 --> 00:47:44,930

of cases which are a little head

1099

00:47:50,470 --> 00:47:47,600

scratching okay looking at these numbers

1100

00:47:53,320 --> 00:47:50,480

here now did you get any cooperation at

1101
00:47:55,330 --> 00:47:53,330
all from your air force in putting this

1102
00:48:01,000 --> 00:47:55,340
information together well

1103
00:48:03,580 --> 00:48:01,010
I'll have to say that cooperation is is a

1104
00:48:06,940 --> 00:48:03,590
odd way of putting it but yeah I would

1105
00:48:09,250 --> 00:48:06,950
say that we had we were we had some good

1106
00:48:11,920 --> 00:48:09,260
cooperation from the Canadian Armed

1107
00:48:14,290 --> 00:48:11,930
Forces as we did from the Royal Canadian

1108
00:48:18,040 --> 00:48:14,300
Mounted Police Transport Canada which is

1109
00:48:21,430 --> 00:48:18,050
a Canadian equivalent of the FAA and a

1110
00:48:23,440 --> 00:48:21,440
number of other organizations and the

1111
00:48:26,950 --> 00:48:23,450
reason we can say that is because we

1112
00:48:30,430 --> 00:48:26,960
actually do have these reports in fact

1113
00:48:33,070 --> 00:48:30,440

up until about 1995 so as the the study

1114

00:48:36,520 --> 00:48:33,080

was running and winding down the Royal

1115

00:48:39,250 --> 00:48:36,530

Canadian Mounted Police had a directive

1116

00:48:41,410 --> 00:48:39,260

to investigate UFOs on behalf of the

1117

00:48:42,940 --> 00:48:41,420

Canadian national research council which

1118

00:48:45,880 --> 00:48:42,950

would have kind of be the equivalent of

1119

00:48:48,010 --> 00:48:45,890

the Smithsonian in the States because

1120

00:48:50,230 --> 00:48:48,020

they were trying to locate some

1121

00:48:52,210 --> 00:48:50,240

meteorites and the idea is that a lot of

1122

00:48:55,030 --> 00:48:52,220

UFOs in the sky where's nothing more

1123

00:48:57,130 --> 00:48:55,040

than meteors and fireballs and if you

1124

00:48:58,330 --> 00:48:57,140

followed all the witness reports and

1125

00:48:59,950 --> 00:48:58,340

directions and that type of thing you

1126

00:49:02,020 --> 00:48:59,960

may eventually find a meteorite on the

1127

00:49:04,360 --> 00:49:02,030

ground which we would be valuable to

1128

00:49:07,210 --> 00:49:04,370

science and that actually happened in a

1129

00:49:09,460 --> 00:49:07,220

couple of cases where witness reports

1130

00:49:11,770 --> 00:49:09,470

were able to allow astronomers to find a

1131

00:49:14,860 --> 00:49:11,780

meteorite on the ground now what

1132

00:49:18,100 --> 00:49:14,870

happened was is that in about 1995 ish

1133

00:49:20,560 --> 00:49:18,110

or so the individuals in charge of the

1134

00:49:24,570 --> 00:49:20,570

meteoritic in the national search

1135

00:49:27,220 --> 00:49:24,580

council passed away in some cases and

1136

00:49:30,360 --> 00:49:27,230

lost funding and just the the entire

1137

00:49:33,040 --> 00:49:30,370

Canadian Space Agency changed direction

1138

00:49:35,650 --> 00:49:33,050

so the RCMP were no longer required to

1139

00:49:38,860 --> 00:49:35,660

do that however the reports continued to

1140

00:49:41,020 --> 00:49:38,870

come in because people were used to you

1141

00:49:45,340 --> 00:49:41,030

know reporting UFOs to RCMP and Air

1142

00:49:47,200 --> 00:49:45,350

Force and so forth and I remember

1143

00:49:48,730 --> 00:49:47,210

meeting because my background is in

1144

00:49:51,170 --> 00:49:48,740

astronomy I was at a meeting of

1145

00:49:53,540 --> 00:49:51,180

astronomers in Ottawa

1146

00:49:54,970 --> 00:49:53,550

and I remember meeting with someone from

1147

00:49:57,380 --> 00:49:54,980

the National Research Council

1148

00:49:59,090 --> 00:49:57,390

complaining bitterly about these UFO

1149

00:50:00,530 --> 00:49:59,100

cases coming in and I said well you know

1150

00:50:02,120 --> 00:50:00,540

if you want you can always send them to

1151

00:50:04,070 --> 00:50:02,130

me because I I'm interested in what

1152

00:50:06,890 --> 00:50:04,080

people are reporting and maybe we can

1153

00:50:10,580 --> 00:50:06,900

still find some meteorites and it was a

1154

00:50:14,330 --> 00:50:10,590

few years later I think was 2000 when I

1155

00:50:16,850 --> 00:50:14,340

started getting reports that were filed

1156

00:50:18,080 --> 00:50:16,860

and and made available to various

1157

00:50:22,430 --> 00:50:18,090

government Canadian government

1158

00:50:25,130 --> 00:50:22,440

organizations and so for you know four

1159

00:50:27,110 --> 00:50:25,140

times after that I sort of became the

1160

00:50:30,080 --> 00:50:27,120

Fox Mulder of Canada were actually was

1161

00:50:33,620 --> 00:50:30,090

getting you know reports from Air Force

1162

00:50:38,960 --> 00:50:33,630

officers RCMP and so forth and all the

1163

00:50:42,500 --> 00:50:38,970

RCMP cases up until 1995 had always been

1164

00:50:43,820 --> 00:50:42,510

made available to Canadian citizens in

1165

00:50:47,030 --> 00:50:43,830

other words there was no disclosure

1166

00:50:49,490 --> 00:50:47,040

necessary because the reports that were

1167

00:50:52,160 --> 00:50:49,500

filed made their way into the National

1168

00:50:53,900 --> 00:50:52,170

Archives which were always available and

1169

00:50:56,660 --> 00:50:53,910

what's happened is that over the past I

1170

00:50:58,280 --> 00:50:56,670

guess five six seven eight years the

1171

00:51:02,330 --> 00:50:58,290

National Archives has been digitizing

1172

00:51:05,240 --> 00:51:02,340

their collection and all the reports

1173

00:51:09,590 --> 00:51:05,250

since then have been made available as

1174

00:51:11,120 --> 00:51:09,600

well so disclosure isn't an issue in in

1175

00:51:14,720 --> 00:51:11,130

Canada with regard to these cases

1176
00:51:18,170 --> 00:51:14,730
because we have the RCMP rcaf and other

1177
00:51:20,870 --> 00:51:18,180
cases that are widely available let's do

1178
00:51:24,050 --> 00:51:20,880
the break here Chris Rutkowski telling

1179
00:51:27,800 --> 00:51:24,060
us about 25 years of Canadian UFO

1180
00:51:30,260 --> 00:51:27,810
reports some 15,000 cases in all with

1181
00:51:32,150 --> 00:51:30,270
Jeanne and Kay Kay Barnes sometimes

1182
00:51:37,240 --> 00:51:32,160
known as Chris O'Brien you're in the

1183
00:51:43,580 --> 00:51:41,060
great minds think alike the network for

1184
00:51:48,440 --> 00:51:43,590
the independent finding the genesis

1185
00:51:49,970 --> 00:51:48,450
communications network GC good people

1186
00:51:53,510 --> 00:51:49,980
need help the homeowners association

1187
00:51:55,280 --> 00:51:53,520
said we had weeds and fine is \$25 we

1188
00:51:56,630 --> 00:51:55,290

told them they had the wrong house they

1189

00:51:58,910 --> 00:51:56,640

said if we didn't pay it they'd file a

1190

00:52:00,980 --> 00:51:58,920

lien our attorney demanded photographs

1191

00:52:02,690 --> 00:52:00,990

witnesses and told him if they couldn't

1192

00:52:05,300 --> 00:52:02,700

provide this they must cease and desist

1193

00:52:07,910 --> 00:52:05,310

issues solved worry less and live more

1194

00:52:10,130 --> 00:52:07,920

with LS protection calm that's LS

1195

00:52:12,380 --> 00:52:10,140

protection calm or call eight five five

1196

00:52:14,150 --> 00:52:12,390

three four zero save that's eight five

1197

00:52:16,400 --> 00:52:14,160

five three four zero seven two eight

1198

00:52:16,790 --> 00:52:16,410

three results will vary from case to

1199

00:52:18,860 --> 00:52:16,800

case

1200

00:52:20,390 --> 00:52:18,870

hi this is Ted Anderson have you ever

1201
00:52:22,070 --> 00:52:20,400
wondered why banks dockworkers

1202
00:52:23,870 --> 00:52:22,080
investment advisors won't talk about

1203
00:52:25,790 --> 00:52:23,880
gold IRAs they've been available since

1204
00:52:27,500 --> 00:52:25,800
nineteen eighty six yet the financial

1205
00:52:28,910 --> 00:52:27,510
industry won't recognize the value of

1206
00:52:30,860 --> 00:52:28,920
gold for your retirement

1207
00:52:32,390 --> 00:52:30,870
gold has outperformed paper investments

1208
00:52:34,040 --> 00:52:32,400
yet no word about IRAs

1209
00:52:37,760 --> 00:52:34,050
if you would like to have gold for your

1210
00:52:39,620 --> 00:52:37,770
retirement call 866 to 237 don't get

1211
00:52:43,640 --> 00:52:39,630
left behind by rising inflation and low

1212
00:53:30,530 --> 00:52:43,650
returns call 866 to 237 secure your

1213
00:53:35,720 --> 00:53:32,510

matter how big or small your business is

1214

00:53:38,150 --> 00:53:35,730

we can help email us and advertise @gc

1215

00:53:40,160 --> 00:53:38,160

and live.com and an experienced

1216

00:53:41,870 --> 00:53:40,170

advertising executive will help you take

1217

00:53:43,670 --> 00:53:41,880

the first step towards driving more

1218

00:53:46,730 --> 00:53:43,680

customers to your business or website

1219

00:53:55,720 --> 00:53:46,740

advertising GC and live.com easy

1220

00:54:03,760 --> 00:53:59,420

welcome back into the para cast the gold

1221

00:54:11,750 --> 00:54:03,770

standard of paranormal radio and now

1222

00:54:13,310 --> 00:54:11,760

here's Jane Steinberg all right this is

1223

00:54:15,640 --> 00:54:13,320

getting really fascinating here it's

1224

00:54:19,010 --> 00:54:15,650

almost like it's the polar opposite in

1225

00:54:20,450 --> 00:54:19,020

Canada of getting copies of reports here

1226
00:54:22,390 --> 00:54:20,460
you want to contact the authorities you

1227
00:54:24,830 --> 00:54:22,400
got to get the Freedom of Information

1228
00:54:27,050 --> 00:54:24,840
requests and unfortunately it appears

1229
00:54:29,900 --> 00:54:27,060
that the Obama administration is a

1230
00:54:33,950 --> 00:54:29,910
little more stringent about that do you

1231
00:54:36,380 --> 00:54:33,960
try to coordinate the big UFO cases you

1232
00:54:38,420 --> 00:54:36,390
explored with possible repercussions in

1233
00:54:40,220 --> 00:54:38,430
this country the problem is that you

1234
00:54:42,410 --> 00:54:40,230
know ever since Bluebook finished we

1235
00:54:43,580 --> 00:54:42,420
really don't have access to official

1236
00:54:46,100 --> 00:54:43,590
records the United States and what

1237
00:54:48,710 --> 00:54:46,110
people are seeing and reporting so there

1238
00:54:51,110 --> 00:54:48,720

is a bit of a gap there but if we can

1239

00:54:53,200 --> 00:54:51,120

you know look at the Canadian situation

1240

00:54:56,750 --> 00:54:53,210

as a good example of might be happening

1241

00:54:58,160 --> 00:54:56,760

we can probably assume and you're not

1242

00:55:00,050 --> 00:54:58,170

supposed to assume but I think in this

1243

00:55:01,850 --> 00:55:00,060

case you can that in the United States

1244

00:55:04,640 --> 00:55:01,860

just as many cases are occurring and

1245

00:55:07,490 --> 00:55:04,650

being reported but we simply don't have

1246

00:55:09,560 --> 00:55:07,500

access to all those reports so I think

1247

00:55:11,750 --> 00:55:09,570

there there are a lot of reports that

1248

00:55:13,520 --> 00:55:11,760

are floating around out there somewhere

1249

00:55:16,250 --> 00:55:13,530

I mean no question that Peter Davenport

1250

00:55:18,140 --> 00:55:16,260

and and MUFON more recently and number

1251
00:55:20,630 --> 00:55:18,150
of other individuals are recording cases

1252
00:55:22,460 --> 00:55:20,640
from the public and we certainly use

1253
00:55:23,810 --> 00:55:22,470
those not in our data for Canada so I

1254
00:55:26,240 --> 00:55:23,820
think United States is very well

1255
00:55:28,520 --> 00:55:26,250
represented I think the general rule of

1256
00:55:30,770 --> 00:55:28,530
thumb that we have is that Canada is

1257
00:55:32,720 --> 00:55:30,780
probably 10 percent less than United

1258
00:55:34,310 --> 00:55:32,730
States in terms of numbers of UFO cases

1259
00:55:36,860 --> 00:55:34,320
and that's proven true in a number of

1260
00:55:39,110 --> 00:55:36,870
situations so I'm guessing if we have

1261
00:55:42,620 --> 00:55:39,120
15,000 cases over the past 25 years

1262
00:55:44,750 --> 00:55:42,630
there's probably 150 thousand cases the

1263
00:55:47,450 --> 00:55:44,760

United States if not more and that's

1264

00:55:48,650 --> 00:55:47,460

simply going by population predictions

1265

00:55:51,770 --> 00:55:48,660

and things like that

1266

00:55:53,750 --> 00:55:51,780

so there's a lot of cases out there and

1267

00:55:55,280 --> 00:55:53,760

it is very good that there are

1268

00:55:57,740 --> 00:55:55,290

individuals like Peter Davenport and

1269

00:56:00,500 --> 00:55:57,750

others who are compiling this data so

1270

00:56:02,960 --> 00:56:00,510

that they can be used in scientific

1271

00:56:04,970 --> 00:56:02,970

methodology approaches to studying nita

1272

00:56:08,180 --> 00:56:04,980

phenomena are you in touch with NAR

1273

00:56:10,520 --> 00:56:08,190

Capital also we've got some cases

1274

00:56:14,059 --> 00:56:10,530

from NAR cap Transport Canada the

1275

00:56:16,700 --> 00:56:14,069

equivalent of FAA as I mentioned does

1276

00:56:19,520 --> 00:56:16,710

provide us with information on pilot

1277

00:56:22,339 --> 00:56:19,530

cases from time to time it's not a

1278

00:56:25,040 --> 00:56:22,349

smooth transition it's not seamless but

1279

00:56:28,160 --> 00:56:25,050

we do get cases reported from airports

1280

00:56:30,020 --> 00:56:28,170

in Canada which automatically go into

1281

00:56:33,680 --> 00:56:30,030

our annual Canadian UFO survey so our

1282

00:56:36,079 --> 00:56:33,690

annual studies which we accumulated to

1283

00:56:38,870 --> 00:56:36,089

produce a twenty five years study really

1284

00:56:40,430 --> 00:56:38,880

do get a good cross-section of what

1285

00:56:42,530 --> 00:56:40,440

people are reporting not only from the

1286

00:56:44,540 --> 00:56:42,540

lay public but we get cases from pilots

1287

00:56:47,120 --> 00:56:44,550

from air traffic controllers from Armed

1288

00:56:49,280 --> 00:56:47,130

Forces personnel in some cases from the

1289

00:56:50,870 --> 00:56:49,290

Royal Canadian Mounted Police as well so

1290

00:56:54,319 --> 00:56:50,880

we're getting good reports from good

1291

00:56:55,970 --> 00:56:54,329

observers that allows us to say you know

1292

00:56:58,940 --> 00:56:55,980

we really think there is a real

1293

00:57:01,190 --> 00:56:58,950

phenomenon that's being observed by so

1294

00:57:02,660 --> 00:57:01,200

many people in Canada there have been

1295

00:57:04,550 --> 00:57:02,670

polls that have been conducted we were

1296

00:57:07,370 --> 00:57:04,560

part of one pull back a number of years

1297

00:57:09,650 --> 00:57:07,380

ago that affirmed 10% of the population

1298

00:57:11,510 --> 00:57:09,660

in Canada believe they've seen UFOs

1299

00:57:12,980 --> 00:57:11,520

there have been similar polls in the

1300

00:57:15,710 --> 00:57:12,990

United States do Gallup and a few other

1301
00:57:17,630 --> 00:57:15,720
organizations that you know verify that

1302
00:57:20,089 --> 00:57:17,640
that's ten percent so if you're looking

1303
00:57:23,660 --> 00:57:20,099
at ten percent of the population have

1304
00:57:25,579 --> 00:57:23,670
seen UFOs in Canada alone that's three

1305
00:57:28,609 --> 00:57:25,589
or four million the United States you're

1306
00:57:30,680 --> 00:57:28,619
looking at 30 40 50 million there's a

1307
00:57:32,900 --> 00:57:30,690
lot of people out there seeing UFOs and

1308
00:57:35,510 --> 00:57:32,910
we simply know don't have records for

1309
00:57:37,849 --> 00:57:35,520
vast majority of them before we get more

1310
00:57:40,460 --> 00:57:37,859
into the nuts and bolts obviously only a

1311
00:57:42,829 --> 00:57:40,470
fraction of the people who see UFOs ever

1312
00:57:44,329 --> 00:57:42,839
bother to report them and I understand a

1313
00:57:47,329 --> 00:57:44,339

reluctance say on the part of airline

1314

00:57:50,000 --> 00:57:47,339

pilots where they might not want their

1315

00:57:52,280 --> 00:57:50,010

reputations tarnished by reporting these

1316

00:57:53,870 --> 00:57:52,290

things but how do we encourage regular

1317

00:57:56,300 --> 00:57:53,880

people to report what they've seen

1318

00:57:59,809 --> 00:57:56,310

that's a good question I think it's a

1319

00:58:03,230 --> 00:57:59,819

matter of public education I know up in

1320

00:58:06,410 --> 00:58:03,240

here in Canada astronomy has almost

1321

00:58:08,630 --> 00:58:06,420

vanished from the middle school and high

1322

00:58:10,250 --> 00:58:08,640

school curriculum there's so many other

1323

00:58:12,680 --> 00:58:10,260

issues that are considered more

1324

00:58:15,319 --> 00:58:12,690

important so it's even tougher dedicated

1325

00:58:17,359 --> 00:58:15,329

teachers to get astronomy let alone UFOs

1326

00:58:19,460 --> 00:58:17,369

included into an a curriculum there are

1327

00:58:21,530 --> 00:58:19,470

a few cases where that's an exception

1328

00:58:24,080 --> 00:58:21,540

but in the United States

1329

00:58:27,080 --> 00:58:24,090

around the world ufology and and the

1330

00:58:28,430 --> 00:58:27,090

UFOs the facts about UFOs is something

1331

00:58:30,710 --> 00:58:28,440

that's hard to get across so I think

1332

00:58:32,810 --> 00:58:30,720

certainly public education programs

1333

00:58:35,150 --> 00:58:32,820

certainly podcasts like yours certainly

1334

00:58:38,060 --> 00:58:35,160

getting some media attention through

1335

00:58:39,650 --> 00:58:38,070

annual studies will certainly contribute

1336

00:58:43,040 --> 00:58:39,660

to this and I guess we have to mention

1337

00:58:44,720 --> 00:58:43,050

the the TV shows at one point that raise

1338

00:58:46,370 --> 00:58:44,730

people's awareness not necessarily

1339

00:58:48,680 --> 00:58:46,380

providing facts but they certainly real

1340

00:58:50,630 --> 00:58:48,690

raise people's awareness and I hope that

1341

00:58:52,160 --> 00:58:50,640

people you know engage in some lively

1342

00:58:53,200 --> 00:58:52,170

discussion after watching some of the

1343

00:58:55,580 --> 00:58:53,210

shows that are being produced

1344

00:58:57,470 --> 00:58:55,590

unfortunately some of those shows have

1345

00:59:00,950 --> 00:58:57,480

less than stellar reputations for

1346

00:59:02,720 --> 00:59:00,960

factual accuracy do you think that's a

1347

00:59:04,490 --> 00:59:02,730

mixed bag that people get a false

1348

00:59:06,800 --> 00:59:04,500

impression of what the subject is all

1349

00:59:08,780 --> 00:59:06,810

about because of what they see or is the

1350

00:59:10,580 --> 00:59:08,790

fact that they're just aware that things

1351
00:59:12,440 --> 00:59:10,590
are going on sufficient to have them

1352
00:59:14,900 --> 00:59:12,450
report well there's no question that

1353
00:59:17,420 --> 00:59:14,910
there's issues of accuracy there's

1354
00:59:19,520 --> 00:59:17,430
issues of the way in which their data is

1355
00:59:21,470 --> 00:59:19,530
presented I mean Kern Collins caught me

1356
00:59:23,990 --> 00:59:21,480
on an interesting one where I was quoted

1357
00:59:26,540 --> 00:59:24,000
for the Close Encounters TV show I was

1358
00:59:29,120 --> 00:59:26,550
asked to comment on the cash Landrum

1359
00:59:31,460 --> 00:59:29,130
case and somewhere in my reading of so

1360
00:59:33,140 --> 00:59:31,470
many cases over the years I had thought

1361
00:59:34,880 --> 00:59:33,150
I'd heard something about lightning

1362
00:59:37,010 --> 00:59:34,890
bolts or energy bolts or something like

1363
00:59:38,450 --> 00:59:37,020

that emanating from the craft in

1364

00:59:39,890 --> 00:59:38,460

addition of the heat waves which was

1365

00:59:42,320 --> 00:59:39,900

apparently wrong so there's little facts

1366

00:59:44,690 --> 00:59:42,330

like that that creep into cases and

1367

00:59:46,220 --> 00:59:44,700

become part of the UFO milieu you know I

1368

00:59:48,530 --> 00:59:46,230

bet you the skeptics jumped all over

1369

00:59:51,740 --> 00:59:48,540

that oh yeah absolutely yeah you can't

1370

00:59:53,510 --> 00:59:51,750

you can't trust us at all to me the the

1371

00:59:55,420 --> 00:59:53,520

issue in the cash Lander case for

1372

00:59:57,860 --> 00:59:55,430

example is well did it happen at all

1373

01:00:00,500 --> 00:59:57,870

what about the medical effects what

1374

01:00:02,690 --> 01:00:00,510

about the you know the site itself where

1375

01:00:04,940 --> 01:00:02,700

their helicopters flying in the air the

1376

01:00:07,160 --> 01:00:04,950

lawsuit that was launched against the

1377

01:00:09,860 --> 01:00:07,170

United States by the individuals

1378

01:00:11,300 --> 01:00:09,870

involved they replaced that whole

1379

01:00:13,730 --> 01:00:11,310

section of road where the event

1380

01:00:16,040 --> 01:00:13,740

allegedly occurred yeah there's so many

1381

01:00:17,420 --> 01:00:16,050

issues involved in there that that you

1382

01:00:20,060 --> 01:00:17,430

know again you're throwing the baby out

1383

01:00:22,820 --> 01:00:20,070

with the bathwater by pointing and had a

1384

01:00:25,490 --> 01:00:22,830

few details that you can always look up

1385

01:00:27,380 --> 01:00:25,500

in fact when I was questioned about this

1386

01:00:28,910 --> 01:00:27,390

after the fact I said well you know if

1387

01:00:30,200 --> 01:00:28,920

you look up the details of the case and

1388

01:00:32,180 --> 01:00:30,210

there's a number of very good accounts

1389

01:00:34,070 --> 01:00:32,190

of the case you can see that there's a

1390

01:00:35,270 --> 01:00:34,080

lot more to the case than what we we've

1391

01:00:37,250 --> 01:00:35,280

simply covered in a

1392

01:00:40,130 --> 01:00:37,260

in a five-minute segment on television

1393

01:00:42,110 --> 01:00:40,140

so yes I think that there are some very

1394

01:00:43,370 --> 01:00:42,120

important ways in which we can

1395

01:00:46,010 --> 01:00:43,380

communicate to the public through

1396

01:00:47,960 --> 01:00:46,020

television yes a lot of the TV shows are

1397

01:00:49,730 --> 01:00:47,970

wanting because they're really

1398

01:00:52,970 --> 01:00:49,740

entertainment rather than anything else

1399

01:00:56,090 --> 01:00:52,980

I know that I'm part of the 701 movie

1400

01:00:59,120 --> 01:00:56,100

that's in the works right now Close

1401
01:01:01,310 --> 01:00:59,130
Encounters second season has been filmed

1402
01:01:03,560 --> 01:01:01,320
and I'm part of that as well there's a

1403
01:01:04,670 --> 01:01:03,570
show that's being aired right now in the

1404
01:01:06,590 --> 01:01:04,680
United States for the first time a

1405
01:01:09,010 --> 01:01:06,600
Canadian production called Indians and

1406
01:01:12,430 --> 01:01:09,020
aliens specifically about Aboriginal

1407
01:01:15,080 --> 01:01:12,440
sightings and experiences with with UFOs

1408
01:01:16,760 --> 01:01:15,090
there's a lot of good stuff out there

1409
01:01:18,800 --> 01:01:16,770
but it's like that everywhere on TV I

1410
01:01:21,530 --> 01:01:18,810
mean you can you can watch flock on TV

1411
01:01:23,300 --> 01:01:21,540
or you can watch some good stuff try and

1412
01:01:26,150 --> 01:01:23,310
read up on it I would hope that people

1413
01:01:27,560 --> 01:01:26,160

aren't just uh ingesting all this this

1414

01:01:29,660 --> 01:01:27,570

stuff without thinking about what

1415

01:01:31,280 --> 01:01:29,670

they're actually watching unfortunately

1416

01:01:33,980 --> 01:01:31,290

I'm sure that's the case in many

1417

01:01:35,690 --> 01:01:33,990

situations right well you mentioned are

1418

01:01:38,240 --> 01:01:35,700

the cash Lancome case of course it's

1419

01:01:40,340 --> 01:01:38,250

famous for the physical effects that the

1420

01:01:42,590 --> 01:01:40,350

witnesses experienced actually very

1421

01:01:45,470 --> 01:01:42,600

detrimental physical effects now one of

1422

01:01:48,350 --> 01:01:45,480

the best cases I think that we have from

1423

01:01:51,410 --> 01:01:48,360

anywhere is the famous Stephan Mitchell

1424

01:01:53,450 --> 01:01:51,420

Act case from 1967 and Falcon Lake where

1425

01:01:57,170 --> 01:01:53,460

he had a burn pattern on his clothing

1426

01:01:59,240 --> 01:01:57,180

and on his I think chest wasn't it from

1427

01:02:01,700 --> 01:01:59,250

what he claimed was the UFOs exhaust

1428

01:02:03,890 --> 01:02:01,710

port this question comes from burnt

1429

01:02:06,500 --> 01:02:03,900

State one of our posters at forum dr.

1430

01:02:08,210 --> 01:02:06,510

Perik asked calm and he asked as someone

1431

01:02:10,370 --> 01:02:08,220

who has investigated this story just how

1432

01:02:12,530 --> 01:02:10,380

important do you feel this case is in

1433

01:02:14,450 --> 01:02:12,540

the annals of ufology and why well I

1434

01:02:17,300 --> 01:02:14,460

think it's very very important and it's

1435

01:02:19,160 --> 01:02:17,310

probably even though it's been discussed

1436

01:02:21,290 --> 01:02:19,170

and recreated a number of TV shows and

1437

01:02:24,590 --> 01:02:21,300

it's in a couple of books I think it it

1438

01:02:26,360 --> 01:02:24,600

hasn't been emphasized enough when you

1439

01:02:28,400 --> 01:02:26,370

look at what's involved that we have a

1440

01:02:31,160 --> 01:02:28,410

fellow who's a former military officer

1441

01:02:33,110 --> 01:02:31,170

it has an experience I encountering a

1442

01:02:35,360 --> 01:02:33,120

you know apparently physical craft

1443

01:02:38,020 --> 01:02:35,370

there's physical effects in the

1444

01:02:40,910 --> 01:02:38,030

environment there were pine needles and

1445

01:02:41,930 --> 01:02:40,920

in other tree branches and whatever that

1446

01:02:44,030 --> 01:02:41,940

were burned in the area

1447

01:02:47,570 --> 01:02:44,040

he's physiologically injured he was

1448

01:02:49,220 --> 01:02:47,580

taken to the Mayo Clinic for study but

1449

01:02:50,810 --> 01:02:49,230

there's a lot of other details

1450

01:02:52,490 --> 01:02:50,820

area was actually considered being

1451

01:02:54,830 --> 01:02:52,500

cordoned off by the Canadian government

1452

01:02:57,830 --> 01:02:54,840

because of high-radiation

1453

01:03:00,860 --> 01:02:57,840

in fact there were some nuclear waste

1454

01:03:02,780 --> 01:03:00,870

dumps that were actually investigated to

1455

01:03:04,670 --> 01:03:02,790

see if anybody had broken and taken any

1456

01:03:06,890 --> 01:03:04,680

nuclear waste material out of there to

1457

01:03:09,530 --> 01:03:06,900

see the site that was how serious it was

1458

01:03:11,210 --> 01:03:09,540

taken the case was investigated not only

1459

01:03:13,370 --> 01:03:11,220

by the Royal Canadian Mounted Police and

1460

01:03:14,900 --> 01:03:13,380

the Canadian Air Force but also the

1461

01:03:16,970 --> 01:03:14,910

United States Air Force if it is

1462

01:03:19,250 --> 01:03:16,980

included in the Condon report it is

1463

01:03:21,890 --> 01:03:19,260

included in a number of others sites and

1464

01:03:24,500 --> 01:03:21,900

sources and what's most fascinating is

1465

01:03:26,900 --> 01:03:24,510

that the witness to fan mahalik never

1466

01:03:29,870 --> 01:03:26,910

actually talked in terms of aliens until

1467

01:03:31,640 --> 01:03:29,880

his death he thought he had experienced

1468

01:03:34,070 --> 01:03:31,650

her had some encounter with a secret

1469

01:03:36,200 --> 01:03:34,080

American space vehicle it was under some

1470

01:03:39,590 --> 01:03:36,210

sort of test that went awry Chris

1471

01:03:47,660 --> 01:03:39,600

Bukowski joins Jean and Chris O'Brien or

1472

01:03:49,160 --> 01:03:47,670

KK you're in the para cast first game

1473

01:03:51,170 --> 01:03:49,170

attack of the rockets and it was a

1474

01:03:53,150 --> 01:03:51,180

critically acclaimed success and now

1475

01:03:55,250 --> 01:03:53,160

there is the coming of the protectors a

1476

01:03:57,560 --> 01:03:55,260

former military intelligence man is

1477

01:03:59,360 --> 01:03:57,570

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

1478

01:04:01,790 --> 01:03:59,370

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

1479

01:04:03,500 --> 01:04:01,800

because evil forces on our distant

1480

01:04:06,170 --> 01:04:03,510

planet are planning to conquer the earth

1481

01:04:08,960 --> 01:04:06,180

this is gripping science fiction of the

1482

01:04:10,850 --> 01:04:08,970

classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

1483

01:04:12,620 --> 01:04:10,860

the coming of the protectors find out

1484

01:04:17,150 --> 01:04:12,630

more at Rocko it's calm

1485

01:04:19,850 --> 01:04:17,160

that's Rockets are Ock oids calm do you

1486

01:04:22,280 --> 01:04:19,860

need a website well you can get a great

1487

01:04:25,100 --> 01:04:22,290

deal on hosting services with namecheap

1488

01:04:27,230 --> 01:04:25,110

s-- legendary coupon code they're

1489

01:04:29,480 --> 01:04:27,240

offering substantial hosting discounts

1490

01:04:32,330 --> 01:04:29,490

on shared hosting business hosting VPS

1491

01:04:35,000 --> 01:04:32,340

hosting reseller hosting and even

1492

01:04:37,400 --> 01:04:35,010

dedicated servers Namecheap is preferred

1493

01:04:41,060 --> 01:04:37,410

by millions it's backed by a money-back

1494

01:04:43,220 --> 01:04:41,070

guarantee use the coupon code legendary

1495

01:04:46,820 --> 01:04:43,230

to cash in on the special deal at

1496

01:04:48,380 --> 01:04:46,830

namecheap.com namecheap.com making the

1497

01:04:50,210 --> 01:04:48,390

right decisions is a challenge to

1498

01:04:52,310 --> 01:04:50,220

investors are we going to see economic

1499

01:04:54,230 --> 01:04:52,320

growth slide into a recession or at

1500

01:04:56,390 --> 01:04:54,240

worst depression hi Ted Anderson

1501
01:04:58,610 --> 01:04:56,400
fremitus resources we all know when a

1502
01:05:00,290 --> 01:04:58,620
company actually responsibly divesting

1503
01:05:02,330 --> 01:05:00,300
ourselves and a move towards safety is

1504
01:05:02,990 --> 01:05:02,340
prudent when the market becomes volatile

1505
01:05:05,060 --> 01:05:03,000
us

1506
01:05:06,920 --> 01:05:05,070
Jews are a safe haven but what do you do

1507
01:05:09,320 --> 01:05:06,930
when the US government over extends

1508
01:05:11,090 --> 01:05:09,330
itself and spends beyond its means many

1509
01:05:12,860 --> 01:05:11,100
investors are turning toward gold is a

1510
01:05:15,560 --> 01:05:12,870
common-sense alternative to traditional

1511
01:05:17,390 --> 01:05:15,570
paper investments Midas resources has

1512
01:05:19,670 --> 01:05:17,400
put together a powerful book titled ten

1513
01:05:21,890 --> 01:05:19,680

reasons to own gold discussing costs

1514

01:05:23,960 --> 01:05:21,900

benefits risks featuring full-color

1515

01:05:44,320 --> 01:05:23,970

illustrations weights and measures the

1516

01:05:44,330 --> 01:06:10,790

866-750-3197

1517

01:06:14,840 --> 01:06:12,650

so not in chemical free but they're

1518

01:06:16,610 --> 01:06:14,850

loaded with flavor and a good source of

1519

01:06:19,340 --> 01:06:16,620

carbs and protein yet low in sodium

1520

01:06:21,770 --> 01:06:19,350

flavors include Italian spicy Mexican

1521

01:06:24,680 --> 01:06:21,780

six vegetable and black bean olive go to

1522

01:06:27,500 --> 01:06:24,690

30 day food supply calm or call five

1523

01:06:30,470 --> 01:06:27,510

four one two two nine zero zero one zero

1524

01:06:32,180 --> 01:06:30,480

and order today eat them every day take

1525

01:06:32,900 --> 01:06:32,190

them camping or save them for an

1526

01:06:35,210 --> 01:06:32,910

emergency

1527

01:06:37,640 --> 01:06:35,220

check them out at 30-day food supply

1528

01:06:40,670 --> 01:06:37,650

comm and click on the vegan burger icon

1529

01:06:42,560 --> 01:06:40,680

that's 30 day food supply calm where all

1530

01:06:45,770 --> 01:06:42,570

of our products are produced in Oregon

1531

01:06:51,380 --> 01:06:45,780

by Oregon Trail foods 30-day food supply

1532

01:06:53,180 --> 01:06:51,390

calm this alert just came in this

1533

01:06:54,980 --> 01:06:53,190

special announcement is for business

1534

01:06:57,260 --> 01:06:54,990

owners and leaders of organizations

1535

01:07:00,020 --> 01:06:57,270

who've been waiting for the right time

1536

01:07:01,760 --> 01:07:00,030

to build general steel has made it

1537

01:07:03,680 --> 01:07:01,770

impossible to wait any longer with

1538

01:07:05,870 --> 01:07:03,690

rock-bottom prices that could save you

1539

01:07:07,910 --> 01:07:05,880

thousands that's right general steel

1540

01:07:09,920 --> 01:07:07,920

America's leader in pre engineered

1541

01:07:12,080 --> 01:07:09,930

structures is offering buildings at

1542

01:07:14,770 --> 01:07:12,090

prices you will never see again don't

1543

01:07:15,900 --> 01:07:14,780

miss these prices of 50 by 100 for

1544

01:07:17,819 --> 01:07:15,910

\$35,000

1545

01:07:20,579 --> 01:07:17,829

you heard right that's 5000 square feet

1546

01:07:22,470 --> 01:07:20,589

for \$35,000 manufacturers if you need a

1547

01:07:24,180 --> 01:07:22,480

larger building try a 100 by 100

1548

01:07:26,039 --> 01:07:24,190

commercial building for a hundred and

1549

01:07:28,230 --> 01:07:26,049

twenty nine thousand you can't afford to

1550

01:07:30,270 --> 01:07:28,240

rent with these prices imagine a 70 by

1551

01:07:32,250 --> 01:07:30,280

100 foot church building for under sixty

1552

01:07:34,200 --> 01:07:32,260

nine thousand dollars with the economy

1553

01:07:36,329 --> 01:07:34,210

improving and interest rate still at

1554

01:07:39,210 --> 01:07:36,339

historic lows you can't afford to wait

1555

01:07:41,849 --> 01:07:39,220

so call eight six six ninety one steel

1556

01:07:44,730 --> 01:07:41,859

lock in your price now call eight six

1557

01:07:47,010 --> 01:07:44,740

six ninety one steel that's eight six

1558

01:07:51,900 --> 01:07:47,020

six nine one seven eighty three

1559

01:07:54,120 --> 01:07:51,910

thirty-five we'd like to hear from you

1560

01:07:57,270 --> 01:07:54,130

if you have a comment or question about

1561

01:08:00,599 --> 01:07:57,280

the para cast sent it to news at the

1562

01:08:03,450 --> 01:08:00,609

para cast com that's news at the para

1563

01:08:06,150 --> 01:08:03,460

cast calm and don't forget to visit our

1564

01:08:11,099 --> 01:08:06,160

famous para cast community forums at

1565

01:08:14,010 --> 01:08:11,109

forum dot the para cast calm Chris

1566

01:08:15,809 --> 01:08:14,020

rutkowski is with us so when we broke he

1567

01:08:19,050 --> 01:08:15,819

was mentioning the fact that the witness

1568

01:08:20,640 --> 01:08:19,060

thought of it as maybe a test aircraft

1569

01:08:22,740 --> 01:08:20,650

it doesn't matter what they think it's

1570

01:08:24,840 --> 01:08:22,750

what happened that counts right now yeah

1571

01:08:27,209 --> 01:08:24,850

absolutely and you know we have you know

1572

01:08:29,640 --> 01:08:27,219

the witness was available for interviews

1573

01:08:31,829 --> 01:08:29,650

over and over and over again the site

1574

01:08:33,390 --> 01:08:31,839

was accessible as a matter of fact it's

1575

01:08:35,669 --> 01:08:33,400

not quite the end of the summer yet if

1576

01:08:38,070 --> 01:08:35,679

if anybody in a in the United States

1577

01:08:41,280 --> 01:08:38,080

want to come up to Canada they actually

1578

01:08:42,030 --> 01:08:41,290

have a horseback tour of the area where

1579

01:08:44,249 --> 01:08:42,040

this occurred

1580

01:08:47,459 --> 01:08:44,259

well they'll take you on a packhorse a

1581

01:08:49,740 --> 01:08:47,469

tour up into the wilderness and guide

1582

01:08:51,599 --> 01:08:49,750

you and tell you what happened to Mister

1583

01:08:53,309 --> 01:08:51,609

mahalik back in 1967

1584

01:08:54,809 --> 01:08:53,319

there's t-shirts available as I suppose

1585

01:08:57,380 --> 01:08:54,819

it's kind of Canada's Roswell in a

1586

01:09:00,900 --> 01:08:57,390

certain way and the other factor is that

1587

01:09:02,729 --> 01:09:00,910

we have documents and from the ID state

1588

01:09:05,130 --> 01:09:02,739

from the actually from the United States

1589

01:09:07,740 --> 01:09:05,140

servers but from the Royal Canadian Air

1590

01:09:11,280 --> 01:09:07,750

Force Canadian forces at the time we

1591

01:09:13,169 --> 01:09:11,290

have the reports from the RCMP and I'm

1592

01:09:14,849 --> 01:09:13,179

talking not just a few documents we're

1593

01:09:17,400 --> 01:09:14,859

looking at hundreds of pages of

1594

01:09:19,800 --> 01:09:17,410

documents which are available about this

1595

01:09:23,280 --> 01:09:19,810

instance and there really aren't very

1596

01:09:25,860 --> 01:09:23,290

many cases in UFO literature that are so

1597

01:09:27,720 --> 01:09:25,870

well documented I mean an available

1598

01:09:29,430 --> 01:09:27,730

witness a site that's accessible plus

1599

01:09:31,229 --> 01:09:29,440

official documents

1600

01:09:33,420 --> 01:09:31,239

that's that's really quite remarkable

1601

01:09:34,829 --> 01:09:33,430

and I think it's something that really

1602

01:09:36,720 --> 01:09:34,839

deserves a little more attention than

1603

01:09:38,939 --> 01:09:36,730

it's getting what did the Condon

1604

01:09:41,459 --> 01:09:38,949

committee conclude about that case the

1605

01:09:45,510 --> 01:09:41,469

Condon committee actually listed the

1606

01:09:47,130 --> 01:09:45,520

case as unexplained in its index and I

1607

01:09:49,349 --> 01:09:47,140

think this was the case that that

1608

01:09:50,880 --> 01:09:49,359

suggested along the lines of I have to

1609

01:09:52,349 --> 01:09:50,890

have to look up the quote but I think it

1610

01:09:54,150 --> 01:09:52,359

was one where they said that if the case

1611

01:09:56,310 --> 01:09:54,160

is proven correct we definitely proved

1612

01:09:58,709 --> 01:09:56,320

the existence of unidentified flying

1613

01:10:01,500 --> 01:09:58,719

objects in our environment which would

1614

01:10:03,810 --> 01:10:01,510

be an understatement to say the least on

1615

01:10:07,260 --> 01:10:03,820

the other hand I know that Roy Craig

1616

01:10:10,709 --> 01:10:07,270

believed that it was a hoax based on the

1617

01:10:14,850 --> 01:10:10,719

fact that the site was not found when

1618

01:10:17,459 --> 01:10:14,860

the military and RCMP officers took mr.

1619

01:10:19,250 --> 01:10:17,469

mahalik back out to the area they've

1620

01:10:21,630 --> 01:10:19,260

talked around in the wilderness for

1621

01:10:24,240 --> 01:10:21,640

quite a while apparently but he was

1622

01:10:26,340 --> 01:10:24,250

disoriented couldn't find the site and

1623

01:10:29,100 --> 01:10:26,350

when the site was actually found

1624

01:10:32,910 --> 01:10:29,110

sometime later he didn't report to them

1625

01:10:34,140 --> 01:10:32,920

he reported actually to a local UFO

1626

01:10:35,880 --> 01:10:34,150

group who went out there and looked at

1627

01:10:38,729 --> 01:10:35,890

it with them and that immediately led

1628

01:10:41,640 --> 01:10:38,739

some suspicion that perhaps you know he

1629

01:10:45,209 --> 01:10:41,650

had made up the entire thing in fact

1630

01:10:48,090 --> 01:10:45,219

when I was involved in a reinvestigation

1631

01:10:49,860 --> 01:10:48,100

of the case back in the 1970s I was

1632

01:10:52,860 --> 01:10:49,870

speaking with a nuclear physicist who

1633

01:10:54,900 --> 01:10:52,870

was of the opinion that mr. mahalik had

1634

01:10:58,350 --> 01:10:54,910

actually fallen on a barbeque grill

1635

01:11:00,030 --> 01:10:58,360

that's how he burned himself and the

1636

01:11:02,790 --> 01:11:00,040

radiation was explained by the fact that

1637

01:11:06,300 --> 01:11:02,800

for some reason he was trying to create

1638

01:11:09,600 --> 01:11:06,310

his own nuclear bomb by banging rocks of

1639

01:11:12,840 --> 01:11:09,610

the pitchblende or uranium together it

1640

01:11:14,490 --> 01:11:12,850

was such a preposterous idea it's that I

1641

01:11:16,290 --> 01:11:14,500

found it hard to believe that someone

1642

01:11:17,700 --> 01:11:16,300

actually came up with that as it was an

1643

01:11:19,280 --> 01:11:17,710

inner physicist it was actually quite

1644

01:11:21,090 --> 01:11:19,290

interesting in fact the barbecue

1645

01:11:24,330 --> 01:11:21,100

explanation was the one that really

1646

01:11:27,240 --> 01:11:24,340

threw me because the marks on holux body

1647

01:11:29,189 --> 01:11:27,250

if you just imagine a barbecue grill you

1648

01:11:30,720 --> 01:11:29,199

know there's the you know the the the

1649

01:11:32,880 --> 01:11:30,730

lines in one direction and the lines on

1650

01:11:35,729 --> 01:11:32,890

the other direction the marks on the

1651
01:11:37,290 --> 01:11:35,739
holux body were actually round dots so

1652
01:11:39,390 --> 01:11:37,300
in other words the opposite of a

1653
01:11:41,970 --> 01:11:39,400
barbecue grill well it may have been a

1654
01:11:43,320 --> 01:11:41,980
test barbecue grill a test barbecue

1655
01:11:44,940 --> 01:11:43,330
grill right yeah

1656
01:11:48,390 --> 01:11:44,950
so a lot of explanations have been

1657
01:11:50,400 --> 01:11:48,400
postulated for this case I mean one of

1658
01:11:53,400 --> 01:11:50,410
my reports on it I say okay if it's a

1659
01:11:55,830 --> 01:11:53,410
hoax I mean the fact that so many man

1660
01:11:57,960 --> 01:11:55,840
hours were spent looking for it I would

1661
01:11:59,880 --> 01:11:57,970
be surprised if the Canadian government

1662
01:12:01,860 --> 01:11:59,890
you know wouldn't have just charged this

1663
01:12:03,630 --> 01:12:01,870

guy because I mean you're when you're

1664

01:12:05,610 --> 01:12:03,640

talking radiation and the possibility of

1665

01:12:08,520 --> 01:12:05,620

breaking into a nuclear waste site and

1666

01:12:10,320 --> 01:12:08,530

and going on from there well why

1667

01:12:13,530 --> 01:12:10,330

wouldn't it be taken more seriously than

1668

01:12:15,740 --> 01:12:13,540

it was so I I don't think it was a hoax

1669

01:12:19,530 --> 01:12:15,750

I had the opportunity oddly enough of

1670

01:12:22,740 --> 01:12:19,540

knowing the mahalik family as a child

1671

01:12:24,510 --> 01:12:22,750

because mice I used to play you know

1672

01:12:27,090 --> 01:12:24,520

riding my bikes and and stuff like that

1673

01:12:29,550 --> 01:12:27,100

with one of his sons and so I I knew the

1674

01:12:31,560 --> 01:12:29,560

family quite well and you know they were

1675

01:12:34,710 --> 01:12:31,570

very sincere they had no reason

1676

01:12:36,660 --> 01:12:34,720

whatsoever to make the story up they did

1677

01:12:38,070 --> 01:12:36,670

not seek publicity in fact they tried to

1678

01:12:40,560 --> 01:12:38,080

avoid publicity because they were

1679

01:12:42,780 --> 01:12:40,570

bombarded with so much back in the 1960s

1680

01:12:45,540 --> 01:12:42,790

I don't think it was a hoax now is it a

1681

01:12:47,820 --> 01:12:45,550

possible fabrication after the fact

1682

01:12:49,950 --> 01:12:47,830

that's one thing that's been proposed

1683

01:12:54,030 --> 01:12:49,960

because there was radioactive pieces of

1684

01:12:55,440 --> 01:12:54,040

silver found in a crack in the rock over

1685

01:12:59,310 --> 01:12:55,450

which this object was supposed to have

1686

01:13:01,470 --> 01:12:59,320

been hovering the radioactive silver was

1687

01:13:03,390 --> 01:13:01,480

very unusual you know one would not

1688

01:13:05,310 --> 01:13:03,400

expect that anyway what's gonna happen a

1689

01:13:08,190 --> 01:13:05,320

spaceship is gonna leak radioactive

1690

01:13:10,680 --> 01:13:08,200

silver or something very very strange

1691

01:13:13,830 --> 01:13:10,690

it's possible that somebody tried to

1692

01:13:16,500 --> 01:13:13,840

make the case look even better or you

1693

01:13:18,630 --> 01:13:16,510

know undermine it along the way so I

1694

01:13:20,510 --> 01:13:18,640

think there's a lot more questions that

1695

01:13:23,610 --> 01:13:20,520

need answering with regard to this case

1696

01:13:25,860 --> 01:13:23,620

dismissing it a hoax as a hoax doesn't

1697

01:13:27,330 --> 01:13:25,870

really explain a lot of the effects and

1698

01:13:30,510 --> 01:13:27,340

answer a lot of the questions that have

1699

01:13:32,520 --> 01:13:30,520

arisen since the case became famous or

1700

01:13:34,320 --> 01:13:32,530

infamous so I think it remains one of

1701

01:13:36,570 --> 01:13:34,330

the more interesting cases and not only

1702

01:13:39,170 --> 01:13:36,580

in Canada but anywhere in the world lead

1703

01:13:43,290 --> 01:13:39,180

to a question from a fellow Canuck

1704

01:13:45,090 --> 01:13:43,300

randall who runs usi and Calgary has a

1705

01:13:48,060 --> 01:13:45,100

question that he posted at forum dr.

1706

01:13:50,640 --> 01:13:48,070

Peric ascom where you can ask our guests

1707

01:13:52,800 --> 01:13:50,650

any question you'd like and if we think

1708

01:13:54,860 --> 01:13:52,810

it's worthy we'll read it he's wondering

1709

01:13:56,459 --> 01:13:54,870

if you have any other cases besides

1710

01:13:59,100 --> 01:13:56,469

makalah case

1711

01:14:00,270 --> 01:13:59,110

involves human or animal injury illness

1712

01:14:01,830 --> 01:14:00,280

or death

1713

01:14:03,779 --> 01:14:01,840

that's a good question I'm trying to

1714

01:14:05,580 --> 01:14:03,789

think if there have it I think there

1715

01:14:10,200 --> 01:14:05,590

were a few cases I seem to recall there

1716

01:14:13,370 --> 01:14:10,210

was a case in Charles wood Manitoba back

1717

01:14:16,140 --> 01:14:13,380

in the 1960s as well where there were

1718

01:14:18,899 --> 01:14:16,150

some medical effects people were getting

1719

01:14:22,080 --> 01:14:18,909

headaches as a cause of some UFOs that

1720

01:14:24,000 --> 01:14:22,090

were seen and and on a landing where the

1721

01:14:26,399 --> 01:14:24,010

the actual landing area would gave

1722

01:14:29,160 --> 01:14:26,409

people headaches but in terms of

1723

01:14:31,080 --> 01:14:29,170

injuries I'm trying to remember of some

1724

01:14:33,540 --> 01:14:31,090

that come to mind in Canada over the

1725

01:14:36,209 --> 01:14:33,550

past number of years nothing's coming to

1726

01:14:39,750 --> 01:14:36,219

mind certainly nothing that we would

1727

01:14:42,870 --> 01:14:39,760

have medical records for so I can't

1728

01:14:45,000 --> 01:14:42,880

recall any good people at least staying

1729

01:14:50,489 --> 01:14:45,010

away when they're on the ground I hope

1730

01:14:52,169 --> 01:14:50,499

so yep run away run away well we do have

1731

01:14:56,129 --> 01:14:52,179

a bunch of questions here am I gonna

1732

01:14:57,839 --> 01:14:56,139

fire a couple of these at you and one of

1733

01:15:00,719 --> 01:14:57,849

the ones that people are asking about of

1734

01:15:04,290 --> 01:15:00,729

course is the and and one that's been

1735

01:15:09,060 --> 01:15:04,300

you know the bunkers have had some some

1736

01:15:12,930 --> 01:15:09,070

fun with is the the case that I think it

1737

01:15:17,549 --> 01:15:12,940

was Jim Oberg debunked as saying that it

1738

01:15:19,290 --> 01:15:17,559

was re-entry of of a Soviet the second

1739

01:15:23,430 --> 01:15:19,300

stage of a Soviet rocket I believe that

1740

01:15:28,739 --> 01:15:23,440

was up in the Yukon in 1996 if I'm

1741

01:15:31,830 --> 01:15:28,749

correct right yeah yeah that's the it's

1742

01:15:33,600 --> 01:15:31,840

the one that Jim Oberg said that that

1743

01:15:36,689 --> 01:15:33,610

the witnesses were actually seeing the

1744

01:15:38,310 --> 01:15:36,699

second stage reentry of a cosmos 2 3 3 5

1745

01:15:41,069 --> 01:15:38,320

rocket this this question comes from

1746

01:15:47,370 --> 01:15:41,079

burn State yeah it's a very interesting

1747

01:15:50,790 --> 01:15:47,380

case and there's I know that Oberg cites

1748

01:15:55,259 --> 01:15:50,800

it the work was actually done by Ted

1749

01:15:58,229 --> 01:15:55,269

Malden were sort of Maldon who's one of

1750

01:15:59,850 --> 01:15:58,239

the people on CSAT who studies satellite

1751

01:16:02,520 --> 01:15:59,860

reentry's and make lists of them and so

1752

01:16:03,959 --> 01:16:02,530

forth in fact I had emails from Ted just

1753

01:16:05,969 --> 01:16:03,969

this morning it's interesting that we're

1754

01:16:07,510 --> 01:16:05,979

getting some you know good dialogue

1755

01:16:09,820 --> 01:16:07,520

going between

1756

01:16:11,470 --> 01:16:09,830

skeptics and ufologists well that would

1757

01:16:13,450 --> 01:16:11,480

be a change and we'll have to cover this

1758

01:16:16,180 --> 01:16:13,460

more in our next segment where you can

1759

01:16:19,870 --> 01:16:16,190

flesh this out reminder go to the para

1760

01:16:22,690 --> 01:16:19,880

cast comm the power cast com sign up for

1761

01:16:25,180 --> 01:16:22,700

our weekly newsletter get a free copy of

1762

01:16:28,180 --> 01:16:25,190

the ebook version of Chris O'Brien's

1763

01:16:31,180 --> 01:16:28,190

secrets of the mysterious Valley it is

1764

01:16:38,410 --> 01:16:31,190

free chris Rutkowski joins us you're in

1765

01:16:40,780 --> 01:16:38,420

the parry cast you're listening to GCN

1766

01:16:43,000 --> 01:16:40,790

proudly sponsored by unseen now calm

1767

01:16:47,770 --> 01:16:43,010

lock down your digital life at unseen

1768

01:16:50,110 --> 01:16:47,780

now calm this is GC in graphic converter

1769

01:16:52,959 --> 01:16:50,120

is the image manipulation tool for the

1770

01:16:55,060 --> 01:16:52,969

rest of us it does not use any database

1771

01:16:58,030 --> 01:16:55,070

you get full control of all your files

1772

01:17:00,430 --> 01:16:58,040

want to view the images of a folder drag

1773

01:17:02,979 --> 01:17:00,440

it into graphic converter and a powerful

1774

01:17:05,200 --> 01:17:02,989

browser opens up to show your image

1775

01:17:07,360 --> 01:17:05,210

files you could use it for slideshows

1776

01:17:10,000 --> 01:17:07,370

you could use it to import images from

1777

01:17:12,160 --> 01:17:10,010

digital cameras or from scanners need to

1778

01:17:14,320 --> 01:17:12,170

do some image editing you can do that

1779

01:17:17,229 --> 01:17:14,330

too and graphic converter also print

1780

01:17:19,420 --> 01:17:17,239

catalogs convert from so many formats

1781

01:17:21,910 --> 01:17:19,430

I can't even list them download now to

1782

01:17:24,970 --> 01:17:21,920

see if graphic converter is good for you

1783

01:17:27,250 --> 01:17:24,980

like one and a half million other users

1784

01:17:28,510 --> 01:17:27,260

guess what you could save money when you

1785

01:17:31,330 --> 01:17:28,520

buy graphic converter

1786

01:17:33,850 --> 01:17:31,340

use the coupon code night-owl use the

1787

01:17:36,490 --> 01:17:33,860

coupon code Nite Owl to get a special

1788

01:17:41,860 --> 01:17:36,500

price for graphic converter go to Lemke

1789

01:17:49,750 --> 01:17:41,870

soft calm Nets le MKE soft calm Lemke

1790

01:17:51,610 --> 01:17:49,760

soft calm I MKE soft calm on facebook on

1791

01:17:53,920 --> 01:17:51,620

the news and in conversations with

1792

01:17:55,540 --> 01:17:53,930

friends or bombarded every day with

1793

01:17:58,030 --> 01:17:55,550

advice on how to be healthier from

1794

01:18:00,130 --> 01:17:58,040

gluten free and non-gmo diets to how

1795

01:18:01,510 --> 01:18:00,140

much exercise and sleep the body needs

1796

01:18:02,920 --> 01:18:01,520

but how much have you heard about

1797

01:18:05,080 --> 01:18:02,930

alkalizing the body

1798

01:18:07,090 --> 01:18:05,090

alka vision plasma pH drops are a

1799

01:18:09,550 --> 01:18:07,100

holistic and natural way to get your

1800

01:18:11,600 --> 01:18:09,560

body's ph levels back in balance just a

1801

01:18:13,490 --> 01:18:11,610

few drops in water will help your body

1802

01:18:15,260 --> 01:18:13,500

itself of harmful waste and even the

1803

01:18:18,290 --> 01:18:15,270

healthiest of diets can be complemented

1804

01:18:20,629 --> 01:18:18,300

with your daily use of alkaviva pH drops

1805

01:18:22,820 --> 01:18:20,639

who isn't looking for more vibrant vigor

1806

01:18:25,879 --> 01:18:22,830

and energy now buy two bottles of

1807

01:18:28,280 --> 01:18:25,889

alkaviva pH drops and get \$10 off your

1808

01:18:30,290 --> 01:18:28,290

order visit alka vision calm or call

1809

01:18:33,140 --> 01:18:30,300

eight hundred five point eight seven six

1810

01:18:35,240 --> 01:18:33,150

one five Alka vision plasma pH drops are

1811

01:18:37,280 --> 01:18:35,250

packed with a powerful combination of

1812

01:18:39,229 --> 01:18:37,290

the most alkaline minerals and compounds

1813

01:18:41,950 --> 01:18:39,239

open the door to greater health vitality

1814

01:18:43,939 --> 01:18:41,960

and zest for life alkalize your body

1815

01:18:46,459 --> 01:18:43,949

supercharge your health call eight

1816

01:18:48,979 --> 01:18:46,469

hundred five hundred six one five or

1817

01:18:51,770 --> 01:18:48,989

head to alcove isn't calm what good is a

1818

01:18:53,419 --> 01:18:51,780

big berkey water filter we get that

1819

01:18:56,000 --> 01:18:53,429

question a lot here at big berkey water

1820

01:18:58,129 --> 01:18:56,010

filters calm and in a word the answer is

1821

01:19:00,859 --> 01:18:58,139

protection protection from water main

1822

01:19:02,629 --> 01:19:00,869

breaks ecoli contamination environmental

1823

01:19:05,330 --> 01:19:02,639

chemical spills pesticide runoff

1824

01:19:07,310 --> 01:19:05,340

chlorine taste and smell and all forms

1825

01:19:09,109 --> 01:19:07,320

of fluoride plus big berkey water

1826

01:19:11,000 --> 01:19:09,119

filters are the original gravity water

1827

01:19:13,370 --> 01:19:11,010

filter system and most trusted on the

1828

01:19:16,220 --> 01:19:13,380

market for a reason tested by multiple

1829

01:19:17,510 --> 01:19:16,230

independent NSF epa certified labs they

1830

01:19:19,700 --> 01:19:17,520

are the gold standard in water

1831

01:19:21,500 --> 01:19:19,710

purification and only one point seven

1832

01:19:23,330 --> 01:19:21,510

cents a gallon a single set of filters

1833

01:19:26,240 --> 01:19:23,340

can last for five to ten years

1834

01:19:28,129 --> 01:19:26,250

that means big savings big berkey the

1835

01:19:30,379 --> 01:19:28,139

one that's powerful enough to purify

1836

01:19:32,600 --> 01:19:30,389

stagnant pond water get a big berkey

1837

01:19:34,879 --> 01:19:32,610

today at big berkey water filters calm

1838

01:19:37,100 --> 01:19:34,889

GCN listeners receive five percent off

1839

01:19:39,080 --> 01:19:37,110

all ceramic filter systems visit our

1840

01:19:41,600 --> 01:19:39,090

website or call one eight seven seven

1841

01:19:44,780 --> 01:19:41,610

ninety-nine Berkey that's 877 ninety

1842

01:19:48,290 --> 01:19:44,790

nine ber ke why big berkey water filters

1843

01:19:50,180 --> 01:19:48,300

for the love of clean water don't

1844

01:19:52,340 --> 01:19:50,190

complain about your cable bill going up

1845

01:19:54,200 --> 01:19:52,350

and up and i'll do something about it

1846

01:19:57,919 --> 01:19:54,210

grab a pencil and jot down this special

1847

01:19:59,510 --> 01:19:57,929

number one 855 905 my TV the more cable

1848

01:20:02,209 --> 01:19:59,520

TV rates go up the better digital

1849

01:20:03,859 --> 01:20:02,219

satellite TV looks say goodbye to the

1850

01:20:06,229 --> 01:20:03,869

cable guy and get more of your favorite

1851

01:20:06,859 --> 01:20:06,239

channels in 100% digital quality for

1852

01:20:10,790 --> 01:20:06,869

less money

1853

01:20:12,859 --> 01:20:10,800

call 185 905 my TV sign up for packages

1854

01:20:15,080 --> 01:20:12,869

starting as low as \$19.99 and there's no

1855

01:20:17,270 --> 01:20:15,090

equipment to buy you get free HD TV

1856

01:20:19,370 --> 01:20:17,280

upgrade a free DVR upgraded free

1857

01:20:21,770 --> 01:20:19,380

professional installation you control

1858

01:20:23,120 --> 01:20:21,780

what you watch when you watch it record

1859

01:20:25,490 --> 01:20:23,130

your favorite shows

1860

01:20:27,980 --> 01:20:25,500

and rewind live TV even skip the

1861

01:20:30,530 --> 01:20:27,990

commercials watch local channels to at

1862

01:20:32,300 --> 01:20:30,540

just \$19.99 what are you waiting for

1863

01:20:37,970 --> 01:20:32,310

pull out your major credit or debit card

1864

01:20:40,550 --> 01:20:37,980

call 185 905 my TV 180 55 905 my TV say

1865

01:20:50,180 --> 01:20:40,560

goodbye to the Cable Guy cut costs and

1866

01:21:05,290 --> 01:21:02,100

[Music]

1867

01:21:10,280 --> 01:21:08,209

so when you have that inevitable clock

1868

01:21:13,450 --> 01:21:10,290

that computerized clock that says break

1869

01:21:16,939 --> 01:21:13,460

break now or forever hold your peace

1870

01:21:19,760 --> 01:21:16,949

Chris Bukowski was formulating his

1871

01:21:22,760 --> 01:21:19,770

answer to kayakai's question I had

1872

01:21:25,100 --> 01:21:22,770

stopped it let's continue now sure yeah

1873

01:21:26,840 --> 01:21:25,110

the Fox Lake case many people have

1874

01:21:30,590 --> 01:21:26,850

probably seen it now a very large object

1875

01:21:34,370 --> 01:21:30,600

was seen by about 30 witnesses at least

1876
01:21:38,570 --> 01:21:34,380
as I moved ponderously over a lake and

1877
01:21:41,270 --> 01:21:38,580
over some mountains it was investigated

1878
01:21:45,260 --> 01:21:41,280
by a very dedicated researcher Martin

1879
01:21:47,689 --> 01:21:45,270
Jacek and he tracked down all the

1880
01:21:49,640 --> 01:21:47,699
witnesses themselves who didn't have any

1881
01:21:52,040 --> 01:21:49,650
knowledge of each other the case had

1882
01:21:54,800 --> 01:21:52,050
actually not been reported in fact this

1883
01:21:58,669 --> 01:21:54,810
particular case was never part of our

1884
01:22:02,560 --> 01:21:58,679
Canadian UFO survey because it occurred

1885
01:22:05,000 --> 01:22:02,570
in 1996 in December and it didn't become

1886
01:22:07,100 --> 01:22:05,010
public knowledge it wasn't actually

1887
01:22:09,760 --> 01:22:07,110
access accessed by us until well into

1888
01:22:12,169 --> 01:22:09,770

1997 so it wasn't part of the 1996 data

1889

01:22:15,140 --> 01:22:12,179

but it's one of the more interesting

1890

01:22:19,520 --> 01:22:15,150

ones ever recorded a lot of people saw a

1891

01:22:22,580 --> 01:22:19,530

large a large object with windows moving

1892

01:22:25,100 --> 01:22:22,590

along other people had seen from one end

1893

01:22:26,629 --> 01:22:25,110

of the lake to the other the time

1894

01:22:28,310 --> 01:22:26,639

difference was actually quite

1895

01:22:30,740 --> 01:22:28,320

significant so there was very

1896

01:22:32,379 --> 01:22:30,750

interesting well observed UFO case and

1897

01:22:35,870 --> 01:22:32,389

quite recently

1898

01:22:38,859 --> 01:22:35,880

Ted Molson determined that what was

1899

01:22:42,200 --> 01:22:38,869

being seen was actually the reentry of a

1900

01:22:45,890 --> 01:22:42,210

spacecraft and what's curious about that

1901

01:22:48,470 --> 01:22:45,900

is it does seem to be visible at the

1902

01:22:50,450 --> 01:22:48,480

exact time that some of the reports were

1903

01:22:53,780 --> 01:22:50,460

occurring the problem that we're having

1904

01:22:56,629 --> 01:22:53,790

is that I I'm not convinced that all of

1905

01:22:58,340 --> 01:22:56,639

the observations fit the the explanation

1906

01:23:01,879 --> 01:22:58,350

in fact there's some interesting reports

1907

01:23:04,280 --> 01:23:01,889

where there was a couple or two men

1908

01:23:07,430 --> 01:23:04,290

traveling about a kilometer or a mile

1909

01:23:09,470 --> 01:23:07,440

apart and they both saw the object the

1910

01:23:11,149 --> 01:23:09,480

person in the lead we were both driving

1911

01:23:13,939 --> 01:23:11,159

in separate vehicles a person that leads

1912

01:23:16,399 --> 01:23:13,949

stopped his vehicle got out and looked

1913

01:23:19,040 --> 01:23:16,409

up and said that this odd

1914

01:23:21,799 --> 01:23:19,050

which he drew as you know a disc-shaped

1915

01:23:24,560 --> 01:23:21,809

object with a round light underneath

1916

01:23:27,439 --> 01:23:24,570

passed directly over him a person who

1917

01:23:31,729 --> 01:23:27,449

was stopped some distance away was

1918

01:23:34,909 --> 01:23:31,739

looking towards the other vehicle as his

1919

01:23:37,909 --> 01:23:34,919

colleague and saw this large object with

1920

01:23:40,399 --> 01:23:37,919

you know windows or whatever pass over

1921

01:23:44,029 --> 01:23:40,409

the the car ahead of him

1922

01:23:45,709 --> 01:23:44,039

now if this was actually a rien tree of

1923

01:23:48,319 --> 01:23:45,719

a satellite that could not happen

1924

01:23:50,509 --> 01:23:48,329

because the the subject of the the

1925

01:23:53,600 --> 01:23:50,519

satellite was reentering very high up in

1926
01:23:55,640 --> 01:23:53,610
the atmosphere and we're talking of the

1927
01:23:58,699 --> 01:23:55,650
order of 150 kilometers something like

1928
01:24:00,229 --> 01:23:58,709
that so it's it's quite high possibly

1929
01:24:03,709 --> 01:24:00,239
you know getting down lower to about a

1930
01:24:06,379 --> 01:24:03,719
hundred and this angle a difference

1931
01:24:08,600 --> 01:24:06,389
wouldn't work so the argument is that

1932
01:24:11,239 --> 01:24:08,610
these observations where the object is

1933
01:24:13,879 --> 01:24:11,249
passing overhead must be mistaken and

1934
01:24:15,979 --> 01:24:13,889
people's in you know estimate of angles

1935
01:24:17,449 --> 01:24:15,989
are really bad there's actually a couple

1936
01:24:19,129 --> 01:24:17,459
of other people who say that they saw

1937
01:24:22,129 --> 01:24:19,139
the object pass overhead and described

1938
01:24:25,189 --> 01:24:22,139

it as a large disc-shaped object as well

1939

01:24:27,949 --> 01:24:25,199

so the skeptics are simply saying that

1940

01:24:29,899 --> 01:24:27,959

the the people's descriptions are wrong

1941

01:24:31,669 --> 01:24:29,909

and what they actually saw with the

1942

01:24:34,310 --> 01:24:31,679

space junk and it's been said from time

1943

01:24:35,959 --> 01:24:34,320

to time that space junk entering the

1944

01:24:38,629 --> 01:24:35,969

atmosphere often looks like a cigar

1945

01:24:41,899 --> 01:24:38,639

shaped object with windows and you know

1946

01:24:44,739 --> 01:24:41,909

that's valid to a certain extent what's

1947

01:24:48,049 --> 01:24:44,749

curious and what's very very new in fact

1948

01:24:50,080 --> 01:24:48,059

just over the past few days is that I've

1949

01:24:53,209 --> 01:24:50,090

made available a study that I conducted

1950

01:24:54,859 --> 01:24:53,219

and it's only been available or only

1951

01:24:58,250 --> 01:24:54,869

been possible to do this recently

1952

01:25:00,949 --> 01:24:58,260

because Ted Mullins report on the

1953

01:25:04,069 --> 01:25:00,959

reentry's that were visible and possibly

1954

01:25:07,129 --> 01:25:04,079

identifiable as UFOs has only been

1955

01:25:08,540 --> 01:25:07,139

recently made available and the 25 years

1956

01:25:10,580 --> 01:25:08,550

study that I've done has only even

1957

01:25:13,520 --> 01:25:10,590

recently been made available and what I

1958

01:25:15,830 --> 01:25:13,530

did is I push the two together I said

1959

01:25:18,140 --> 01:25:15,840

how many of the cases in the 25 years

1960

01:25:21,199 --> 01:25:18,150

study over the past 25 years quarter

1961

01:25:23,060 --> 01:25:21,209

century are reentry's that are on this

1962

01:25:25,459 --> 01:25:23,070

list of reentry's that should be visible

1963

01:25:28,410 --> 01:25:25,469

over North America now it turns out

1964

01:25:30,630 --> 01:25:28,420

there's I think 14

1965

01:25:32,459 --> 01:25:30,640

that match and sure enough we get

1966

01:25:34,380 --> 01:25:32,469

reports it's very easy in fact we've

1967

01:25:36,840 --> 01:25:34,390

made available the data itself on our

1968

01:25:39,840 --> 01:25:36,850

website for people to look at and yes

1969

01:25:41,729 --> 01:25:39,850

there are reports of UFOs that were

1970

01:25:45,450 --> 01:25:41,739

filed and reported number of agencies

1971

01:25:47,370 --> 01:25:45,460

not only official agencies like the Air

1972

01:25:50,970 --> 01:25:47,380

Force and so forth but also to civilian

1973

01:25:54,209 --> 01:25:50,980

organizations that match the times of

1974

01:25:57,229 --> 01:25:54,219

the re-entry of certain satellites what

1975

01:25:59,970 --> 01:25:57,239

is most interesting is that people don't

1976

01:26:02,550 --> 01:25:59,980

typically or have had not typically

1977

01:26:07,650 --> 01:26:02,560

reported long cigar-shaped objects with

1978

01:26:10,410 --> 01:26:07,660

windows and what was reported were

1979

01:26:13,530 --> 01:26:10,420

fireballs in fact in most of the cases

1980

01:26:16,620 --> 01:26:13,540

the UFO investigators themselves listed

1981

01:26:19,110 --> 01:26:16,630

the UFOs is having explanations in other

1982

01:26:22,740 --> 01:26:19,120

words IFOS because they sounded like

1983

01:26:26,760 --> 01:26:22,750

satellites re-entering so what seems to

1984

01:26:29,820 --> 01:26:26,770

be is that in about 94% of the reports

1985

01:26:31,200 --> 01:26:29,830

that matched the reentry's they were not

1986

01:26:32,640 --> 01:26:31,210

considered UFOs at all they were

1987

01:26:35,600 --> 01:26:32,650

actually considered space junk

1988

01:26:39,680 --> 01:26:35,610

re-entering fireballs that type of thing

1989

01:26:42,600 --> 01:26:39,690

correctly identifying what they where so

1990

01:26:44,669 --> 01:26:42,610

what I'm suggesting as one

1991

01:26:46,950 --> 01:26:44,679

interpretation is that UFO investigators

1992

01:26:51,360 --> 01:26:46,960

and witnesses are actually a lot better

1993

01:26:53,070 --> 01:26:51,370

than widely purported by some of the

1994

01:26:56,100 --> 01:26:53,080

skeptics and debunkers in other words a

1995

01:26:58,740 --> 01:26:56,110

UFO witness who sees the re-entry of a

1996

01:27:01,250 --> 01:26:58,750

satellite or a rocket booster is going

1997

01:27:03,570 --> 01:27:01,260

to report an object that looks like

1998

01:27:05,090 --> 01:27:03,580

reentry of a satellite or a rocket

1999

01:27:08,430 --> 01:27:05,100

booster for the most part so

2000

01:27:11,729 --> 01:27:08,440

descriptions match the facts in that

2001
01:27:14,939 --> 01:27:11,739
case they do so the question is then why

2002
01:27:18,120 --> 01:27:14,949
with this particular case in Fox Lake in

2003
01:27:20,220 --> 01:27:18,130
the Yukon in 1996 be so different where

2004
01:27:22,350 --> 01:27:20,230
people were reporting large structured

2005
01:27:24,900 --> 01:27:22,360
objects and not fireballs and a

2006
01:27:27,540 --> 01:27:24,910
reentering satellite to me that's quite

2007
01:27:28,430 --> 01:27:27,550
curious and suggests there's more to it

2008
01:27:31,080 --> 01:27:28,440
than meets the eye

2009
01:27:33,540 --> 01:27:31,090
sorry for the pun and literally there

2010
01:27:35,459 --> 01:27:33,550
but it does suggest that there's more to

2011
01:27:38,400 --> 01:27:35,469
the case than that and even if it is the

2012
01:27:42,339 --> 01:27:38,410
case that the all the witnesses all 35

2013
01:27:45,219 --> 01:27:42,349

or so of them all saw this particular

2014

01:27:47,379 --> 01:27:45,229

satellite booster re-entering the

2015

01:27:49,330 --> 01:27:47,389

question is why are the interpretation

2016

01:27:51,009 --> 01:27:49,340

so different so I would argue there's

2017

01:27:53,169 --> 01:27:51,019

still much that can be learned from

2018

01:27:55,239 --> 01:27:53,179

studying this particular case and

2019

01:27:57,969 --> 01:27:55,249

dismissing it out of hand probably is

2020

01:27:59,709 --> 01:27:57,979

not warranted right well this brings up

2021

01:28:01,569 --> 01:27:59,719

an interesting point that I've

2022

01:28:05,229 --> 01:28:01,579

encountered from time to time and that

2023

01:28:07,929 --> 01:28:05,239

is witnesses reporting mundane objects

2024

01:28:11,830 --> 01:28:07,939

such as planes in a case or two birds

2025

01:28:14,020 --> 01:28:11,840

that then appear to morph into a classic

2026

01:28:16,750 --> 01:28:14,030

UFO shape and when we come back from our

2027

01:28:18,759 --> 01:28:16,760

break I'd like to get your you know your

2028

01:28:21,310 --> 01:28:18,769

opinion on some of these cases that I'm

2029

01:28:23,049 --> 01:28:21,320

sure you have in your database and what

2030

01:28:27,129 --> 01:28:23,059

could be operative here you know I

2031

01:28:29,379 --> 01:28:27,139

answer that briefly Chris sure until

2032

01:28:32,529 --> 01:28:29,389

after the break right no it's okay we've

2033

01:28:34,899 --> 01:28:32,539

got two minutes okay well there are

2034

01:28:36,549 --> 01:28:34,909

cases where objects changed up here

2035

01:28:39,520 --> 01:28:36,559

change shape and appearance there's no

2036

01:28:42,310 --> 01:28:39,530

question of that I know that some of the

2037

01:28:44,349 --> 01:28:42,320

cases that I've looked at were video

2038

01:28:47,139 --> 01:28:44,359

cases and photographic cases where the

2039

01:28:49,989 --> 01:28:47,149

object seemed to change from you know a

2040

01:28:51,939 --> 01:28:49,999

disc shape to two balls next to one

2041

01:28:53,349 --> 01:28:51,949

another back again that type of thing

2042

01:28:55,599 --> 01:28:53,359

and those are certainly optical effects

2043

01:28:57,189 --> 01:28:55,609

but in other cases where people said

2044

01:28:59,739 --> 01:28:57,199

they were seeing birds and then the

2045

01:29:01,599 --> 01:28:59,749

birds suddenly changed into an aircraft

2046

01:29:03,209 --> 01:29:01,609

that zoomed over their heads I really

2047

01:29:05,799 --> 01:29:03,219

don't know what to think of those and

2048

01:29:08,469 --> 01:29:05,809

the problem is that what do you do with

2049

01:29:11,619 --> 01:29:08,479

these really really strange cases that

2050

01:29:15,609 --> 01:29:11,629

that come to you as as UFO data there's

2051
01:29:17,259 --> 01:29:15,619
certainly not standard stars airplanes

2052
01:29:20,560 --> 01:29:17,269
helicopters and so forth there's

2053
01:29:22,270 --> 01:29:20,570
something else at work here and I you

2054
01:29:24,219 --> 01:29:22,280
know it just adds to the mystery of

2055
01:29:26,979 --> 01:29:24,229
trying to figure out the entire UFO

2056
01:29:29,139 --> 01:29:26,989
phenomenon and that's why I think we

2057
01:29:31,599 --> 01:29:29,149
have to have some decent investigation

2058
01:29:35,139 --> 01:29:31,609
going on that one of my biggest concerns

2059
01:29:38,889 --> 01:29:35,149
is that most UFO sightings that are

2060
01:29:41,020 --> 01:29:38,899
reported are not investigated and to me

2061
01:29:42,849 --> 01:29:41,030
that's one of the biggest problems and

2062
01:29:45,189 --> 01:29:42,859
you followed you right now all right

2063
01:29:47,770 --> 01:29:45,199

that's a good point there and one we'll

2064

01:29:50,409 --> 01:29:47,780

get ready to break on but first let me

2065

01:29:52,689 --> 01:29:50,419

remind our listeners once again we have

2066

01:29:55,060 --> 01:29:52,699

this great book that Chris O'Brien wrote

2067

01:29:57,280 --> 01:29:55,070

a few years back called secrets

2068

01:29:59,379 --> 01:29:57,290

the mysterious Valley there's an eBook

2069

01:30:01,689 --> 01:29:59,389

version and I'll tell you what we're

2070

01:30:03,520 --> 01:30:01,699

going to do to Chris's generosity

2071

01:30:06,100 --> 01:30:03,530

I didn't browbeat him to do this folks

2072

01:30:08,470 --> 01:30:06,110

will offer a free copy of the ebook

2073

01:30:12,550 --> 01:30:08,480

version if you subscribe to our weekly

2074

01:30:15,220 --> 01:30:12,560

podcast newsletter go to the para cast

2075

01:30:17,200 --> 01:30:15,230

com the para cast com right there above

2076

01:30:18,100 --> 01:30:17,210

the fold there's a link you enter your

2077

01:30:20,530 --> 01:30:18,110

email address

2078

01:30:22,810 --> 01:30:20,540

you sign up you get the newsletter and

2079

01:30:25,899 --> 01:30:22,820

you get the book we have Chris Rutkowski

2080

01:30:33,180 --> 01:30:25,909

joining us with Jean and mr. O'Brien

2081

01:30:33,190 --> 01:30:36,580

[Music]

2082

01:30:41,310 --> 01:30:38,740

not just an alternative to the

2083

01:30:43,900 --> 01:30:41,320

mainstream media we're the premier

2084

01:30:48,370 --> 01:30:43,910

independent talk radio network

2085

01:30:50,500 --> 01:30:48,380

we are G C n so here's what happened I

2086

01:30:53,020 --> 01:30:50,510

was placing an order online the site

2087

01:30:54,730 --> 01:30:53,030

went down it took hours before it

2088

01:30:56,620 --> 01:30:54,740

returned but I'd already placed the

2089

01:30:59,080 --> 01:30:56,630

order with another company if your site

2090

01:31:00,610 --> 01:30:59,090

goes down you could lose business and if

2091

01:31:02,950 --> 01:31:00,620

you have a business or personal site

2092

01:31:06,490 --> 01:31:02,960

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

2093

01:31:08,890 --> 01:31:06,500

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

2094

01:31:11,680 --> 01:31:08,900

hosted on one of the most reliable

2095

01:31:14,830 --> 01:31:11,690

networks in the world talk to a sales

2096

01:31:17,140 --> 01:31:14,840

rep at a web.com use the promo code tech

2097

01:31:18,820 --> 01:31:17,150

night-owl for a special discount first

2098

01:31:20,860 --> 01:31:18,830

game attack of the rock codes and it was

2099

01:31:22,840 --> 01:31:20,870

a critically acclaimed success and now

2100

01:31:24,940 --> 01:31:22,850

there's the coming of the protectors a

2101
01:31:27,250 --> 01:31:24,950
former military intelligence man is

2102
01:31:29,050 --> 01:31:27,260
contacted by a space woman in a dream a

2103
01:31:31,480 --> 01:31:29,060
dream that turns out to be a nightmare

2104
01:31:33,190 --> 01:31:31,490
because evil forces on our distant

2105
01:31:35,860 --> 01:31:33,200
planet are planning to conquer the earth

2106
01:31:38,320 --> 01:31:35,870
this is gripping science fiction of the

2107
01:31:40,390 --> 01:31:38,330
classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

2108
01:31:42,970 --> 01:31:40,400
and the coming of the protectors find

2109
01:31:47,140 --> 01:31:42,980
out more at Rocko it's calm that's rock

2110
01:31:50,230 --> 01:31:47,150
oh it's our Ock oids calm a sudden

2111
01:31:52,660 --> 01:31:50,240
change in the wind the day grows dark as

2112
01:31:55,300 --> 01:31:52,670
ominous clouds move in and lightning

2113
01:31:56,540 --> 01:31:55,310

begins to carve arcs in the sky and you

2114

01:32:00,410 --> 01:31:56,550

realize

2115

01:32:02,510 --> 01:32:00,420

you are not prepared a number of intense

2116

01:32:05,630 --> 01:32:02,520

storms is increasing exponentially in

2117

01:32:07,760 --> 01:32:05,640

the u.s. tornadoes hurricanes flooding

2118

01:32:10,040 --> 01:32:07,770

and droughts are happening with greater

2119

01:32:11,750 --> 01:32:10,050

magnitude and frequency if you are

2120

01:32:13,700 --> 01:32:11,760

choosing to rely on the government to

2121

01:32:16,190 --> 01:32:13,710

save and no one's coming to help them

2122

01:32:17,870 --> 01:32:16,200

you could be dead wrong the first step

2123

01:32:19,700 --> 01:32:17,880

towards self-reliance in the face of

2124

01:32:21,470 --> 01:32:19,710

disaster is a visit to my Patriot

2125

01:32:23,600 --> 01:32:21,480

supply.com there you'll find the

2126
01:32:26,240 --> 01:32:23,610
absolute best prices on storable foods

2127
01:32:28,550 --> 01:32:26,250
non-gmo seeds emergency water filtration

2128
01:32:30,770 --> 01:32:28,560
devices and so much more all orders over

2129
01:32:33,050 --> 01:32:30,780
\$49 qualify for free shipping in the

2130
01:32:35,090 --> 01:32:33,060
lower 48 visit us online or call eight

2131
01:32:36,650 --> 01:32:35,100
six six two two nine oh nine two seven

2132
01:32:38,540 --> 01:32:36,660
that's eight six six two two nine oh

2133
01:32:40,940 --> 01:32:38,550
nine two seven and speak to one of our

2134
01:32:43,250 --> 01:32:40,950
preparedness advisors today remember

2135
01:32:49,670 --> 01:32:43,260
before it's time to survive it's time to

2136
01:32:51,590 --> 01:32:49,680
prepare my Patriot supply.com if you

2137
01:32:52,670 --> 01:32:51,600
need to say happy birthday happy

2138
01:32:55,130 --> 01:32:52,680

anniversary

2139

01:32:58,430 --> 01:32:55,140

thank you or simply I'm thinking of you

2140

01:33:00,470 --> 01:32:58,440

proflowers.com is the key ProFlowers has

2141

01:33:04,550 --> 01:33:00,480

stunning bouquets like the best-selling

2142

01:33:06,440 --> 01:33:04,560

100 blooms for \$19.99 plus ProFlowers

2143

01:33:08,660 --> 01:33:06,450

will include a glass vase for free

2144

01:33:10,730 --> 01:33:08,670

sending someone a wonderful surprise of

2145

01:33:12,110 --> 01:33:10,740

beautiful flowers sent fresh from the

2146

01:33:14,120 --> 01:33:12,120

field is easy

2147

01:33:17,000 --> 01:33:14,130

choose the bouquet you like pick the

2148

01:33:18,110 --> 01:33:17,010

delivery date and each order is 100%

2149

01:33:20,630 --> 01:33:18,120

guaranteed

2150

01:33:23,030 --> 01:33:20,640

plus all bouquets from pro flowers are

2151

01:33:25,970 --> 01:33:23,040

guaranteed to last at least seven full

2152

01:33:27,800 --> 01:33:25,980

days beautiful fragrant flowers picked

2153

01:33:30,290 --> 01:33:27,810

fresh and sent to your loved one for

2154

01:33:32,900 --> 01:33:30,300

lasting enjoyment to get this incredible

2155

01:33:36,320 --> 01:33:32,910

savings and send someone 100 gorgeous

2156

01:33:38,840 --> 01:33:36,330

blooms with a free vase for \$19.99 go to

2157

01:33:41,150 --> 01:33:38,850

proflowers.com click the blue microphone

2158

01:33:44,720 --> 01:33:41,160

in the top right corner and enter code

2159

01:33:49,490 --> 01:33:44,730

plow that's proflowers.com click the mic

2160

01:33:51,650 --> 01:33:49,500

and enter code PLO w it's the heart of

2161

01:33:54,590 --> 01:33:51,660

summer across America thoughts turn to

2162

01:33:57,140 --> 01:33:54,600

childhood in long days of fun everybody

2163

01:33:59,390 --> 01:33:57,150

would love to feel like a kid again nhb

2164

01:34:01,550 --> 01:33:59,400

extract can be a vital tool in your

2165

01:34:03,110 --> 01:34:01,560

battle to stay vibrant and young as it

2166

01:34:04,870 --> 01:34:03,120

supports healthy blood pressure and

2167

01:34:07,780 --> 01:34:04,880

circulation while balancing

2168

01:34:09,640 --> 01:34:07,790

laughter aw gee CNN longtime sponsor HB

2169

01:34:11,860 --> 01:34:09,650

extra want to help keep your heart

2170

01:34:14,290 --> 01:34:11,870

healthy with the 30 bottle 30 days

2171

01:34:16,720 --> 01:34:14,300

summer giveaway enter to win by visiting

2172

01:34:19,030 --> 01:34:16,730

GC and live.com between now and August

2173

01:34:21,010 --> 01:34:19,040

29 and click on the contest banner in

2174

01:34:22,899 --> 01:34:21,020

the top left corner of the page HP

2175

01:34:25,060 --> 01:34:22,909

extract has helped tens of thousands of

2176
01:34:26,740 --> 01:34:25,070
people worldwide feel good again and

2177
01:34:29,169 --> 01:34:26,750
they've done it with HP extracts

2178
01:34:31,600 --> 01:34:29,179
exclusive formula of wild crafted and

2179
01:34:33,700 --> 01:34:31,610
organic herb here's to you enjoying many

2180
01:34:36,669 --> 01:34:33,710
more long warm and fun-filled summer

2181
01:34:39,010 --> 01:34:36,679
free of pain and sickness visit GC and

2182
01:34:41,950 --> 01:34:39,020
live.com and enter to win in a thirty

2183
01:34:45,189 --> 01:34:41,960
bottle 30 day summer giveaway with HP

2184
01:34:52,840 --> 01:34:45,199
extra a healthy heart is a happy ha sign

2185
01:34:54,580 --> 01:34:52,850
up now at GC and live.com this is leslie

2186
01:34:56,560 --> 01:34:54,590
cain and i'm with the coalition for

2187
01:35:00,850 --> 01:34:56,570
freedom of information and you are

2188
01:35:03,340 --> 01:35:00,860

listening to the podcast see the respect

2189

01:35:06,310 --> 01:35:03,350

with which we hold my cost it's not

2190

01:35:08,020 --> 01:35:06,320

Chris or cake hey it's mr. O'Brien right

2191

01:35:09,660 --> 01:35:08,030

he doesn't want to say anything by that

2192

01:35:12,610 --> 01:35:09,670

[Music]

2193

01:35:15,930 --> 01:35:12,620

okay that noise they're at you heard

2194

01:35:19,600 --> 01:35:15,940

that's my iphone telling me that a local

2195

01:35:21,459 --> 01:35:19,610

teriyaki dinner type place is offering a

2196

01:35:23,590 --> 01:35:21,469

Thai meal I don't understand that

2197

01:35:25,300 --> 01:35:23,600

Chris Witkowski is joining us we're not

2198

01:35:27,850 --> 01:35:25,310

going to talk about food that's on a

2199

01:35:31,209 --> 01:35:27,860

different show we're talking about UFOs

2200

01:35:33,430 --> 01:35:31,219

UFO cases but I just wanted to bring in

2201

01:35:35,110 --> 01:35:33,440

the comparison moving into the cash

2202

01:35:37,750 --> 01:35:35,120

Landrum case obviously not in your

2203

01:35:40,180 --> 01:35:37,760

country do you find that and the older

2204

01:35:42,040 --> 01:35:40,190

case where someone suffered nasty

2205

01:35:44,200 --> 01:35:42,050

after-effects to be similar in many

2206

01:35:46,300 --> 01:35:44,210

respects or any respects yeah there's no

2207

01:35:48,129 --> 01:35:46,310

question that that there are similarity

2208

01:35:51,459 --> 01:35:48,139

between cash Landrum and the mahalik

2209

01:35:55,810 --> 01:35:51,469

case you know both as seem to be burned

2210

01:35:58,680 --> 01:35:55,820

by a thermal effect of some sort which

2211

01:36:01,060 --> 01:35:58,690

does suggest you know something

2212

01:36:03,520 --> 01:36:01,070

mechanical that there is some sort of

2213

01:36:05,890 --> 01:36:03,530

heat that was generated and certainly if

2214

01:36:07,840 --> 01:36:05,900

you're close to a you know an exhaust

2215

01:36:09,879 --> 01:36:07,850

from a vehicle of some sort that'll

2216

01:36:11,229 --> 01:36:09,889

certainly be one of the effects there

2217

01:36:13,510 --> 01:36:11,239

have been a number of other cases where

2218

01:36:16,450 --> 01:36:13,520

that's been manifesting so I would say

2219

01:36:17,950 --> 01:36:16,460

that there are some similarities the

2220

01:36:19,030 --> 01:36:17,960

you know for people to look at if

2221

01:36:22,840 --> 01:36:19,040

they're looking at these individual

2222

01:36:25,510 --> 01:36:22,850

cases okay now what about Rendlesham

2223

01:36:28,720 --> 01:36:25,520

again we have nasty side effects

2224

01:36:31,030 --> 01:36:28,730

they certainly nasty side effects and we

2225

01:36:32,260 --> 01:36:31,040

certainly have a number of theories I

2226

01:36:34,180 --> 01:36:32,270

mean remember the good old lighthouse

2227

01:36:37,450 --> 01:36:34,190

theory that was proposed first of all

2228

01:36:40,600 --> 01:36:37,460

and and I goes back to Jenny Randall's

2229

01:36:42,729 --> 01:36:40,610

and others quite a long time ago

2230

01:36:44,170 --> 01:36:42,739

Brenda Butler I think in her book too

2231

01:36:48,160 --> 01:36:44,180

had something like that but the reality

2232

01:36:50,950 --> 01:36:48,170

is that something happened just outside

2233

01:36:53,620 --> 01:36:50,960

an air base and there were military

2234

01:36:55,870 --> 01:36:53,630

observers now to me that alone suggests

2235

01:36:58,900 --> 01:36:55,880

that the case should be investigated a

2236

01:37:01,180 --> 01:36:58,910

little bit more thoroughly not only by

2237

01:37:02,890 --> 01:37:01,190

the the military investigators by but by

2238

01:37:06,610 --> 01:37:02,900

civilian investigators because of the

2239

01:37:08,620 --> 01:37:06,620

military and witnesses are available for

2240

01:37:11,050 --> 01:37:08,630

talking with now and there are a number

2241

01:37:12,880 --> 01:37:11,060

of different versions that are bobbing

2242

01:37:16,660 --> 01:37:12,890

around like now and there's a lot of

2243

01:37:18,040 --> 01:37:16,670

controversy I've read the controversy

2244

01:37:21,070 --> 01:37:18,050

surrounding the latest book that's come

2245

01:37:24,459 --> 01:37:21,080

out it unfortunately all it's doing is

2246

01:37:26,200 --> 01:37:24,469

muddying the waters really because it

2247

01:37:27,700 --> 01:37:26,210

calls into question whether the incident

2248

01:37:29,709 --> 01:37:27,710

happened at all it called into question

2249

01:37:32,110 --> 01:37:29,719

one of the witnesses some of the

2250

01:37:35,020 --> 01:37:32,120

witnesses we're making things up it's

2251

01:37:37,720 --> 01:37:35,030

getting hard to separate fact from

2252

01:37:39,820 --> 01:37:37,730

fiction and that's too bad because this

2253

01:37:42,490 --> 01:37:39,830

is a very interesting case in the annals

2254

01:37:45,220 --> 01:37:42,500

of ufology another interesting case when

2255

01:37:49,240 --> 01:37:45,230

the annals of ufology again is kind of

2256

01:37:52,229 --> 01:37:49,250

outside your 25 year your study and in

2257

01:37:55,060 --> 01:37:52,239

report but it's probably if there is a

2258

01:37:57,729 --> 01:37:55,070

Canadian Roswell in the Michalek case

2259

01:38:01,479 --> 01:37:57,739

isn't it shag harbour would be really

2260

01:38:03,820 --> 01:38:01,489

quite high up on my list of of really

2261

01:38:05,950 --> 01:38:03,830

good well-documented Canadian cases now

2262

01:38:07,420 --> 01:38:05,960

the involvement

2263

01:38:10,000 --> 01:38:07,430

you know we've covered the case on

2264

01:38:12,070 --> 01:38:10,010

previous episodes with you but but the

2265

01:38:14,680 --> 01:38:12,080

involvement of the military in shag

2266

01:38:17,320 --> 01:38:14,690

harbour is particularly intriguing and

2267

01:38:18,820 --> 01:38:17,330

do we see any other parallel cases where

2268

01:38:21,790 --> 01:38:18,830

the military gets involved to the extent

2269

01:38:24,370 --> 01:38:21,800

that they did in this case and do we

2270

01:38:27,680 --> 01:38:24,380

have we seen in the other cases where it

2271

01:38:31,430 --> 01:38:27,690

appears the Canadian and American

2272

01:38:34,340 --> 01:38:31,440

defense apparatus um fashion well I

2273

01:38:39,100 --> 01:38:34,350

think there there is and one that comes

2274

01:38:41,810 --> 01:38:39,110

to mind is rivers Manitoba also from

2275

01:38:45,320 --> 01:38:41,820

1967 oddly enough the same year of both

2276

01:38:49,310 --> 01:38:45,330

shag harbour and the mahalik case in

2277

01:38:51,920 --> 01:38:49,320

Falcon Lake and also in in Manitoba this

2278

01:38:54,170 --> 01:38:51,930

was quite interesting because I found

2279

01:38:56,390 --> 01:38:54,180

the the documents for this case in the

2280

01:38:59,229 --> 01:38:56,400

Canadian National Archives happen on

2281

01:39:01,880 --> 01:38:59,239

August 28th there were six witnesses

2282

01:39:04,280 --> 01:39:01,890

three of them were military personnel

2283

01:39:07,070 --> 01:39:04,290

all stationed at a military base there

2284

01:39:09,620 --> 01:39:07,080

plus there are civilians in fact the two

2285

01:39:11,750 --> 01:39:09,630

the witnesses were military individual

2286

01:39:14,150 --> 01:39:11,760

and his girlfriend and they were

2287

01:39:18,500 --> 01:39:14,160

separated these witnesses were separated

2288

01:39:21,050 --> 01:39:18,510

by by a significant distance and it

2289

01:39:23,810 --> 01:39:21,060

started when two additional witnesses

2290

01:39:25,250 --> 01:39:23,820

started the the case investigation by

2291

01:39:27,530 --> 01:39:25,260

there was an explosion that rattled

2292

01:39:29,060 --> 01:39:27,540

windows and there were vibrations and

2293

01:39:30,979 --> 01:39:29,070

and all this sort of stuff there were

2294

01:39:32,390 --> 01:39:30,989

balls of flame and here's the flame

2295

01:39:35,720 --> 01:39:32,400

thing again three that sounds

2296

01:39:37,459 --> 01:39:35,730

reminiscent of cash Landrum it was uh it

2297

01:39:40,280 --> 01:39:37,469

flared up but a number of people saw it

2298

01:39:42,530 --> 01:39:40,290

moving around what's curious is not

2299

01:39:44,330 --> 01:39:42,540

necessarily the report itself and the

2300

01:39:47,810 --> 01:39:44,340

fact that we have military observers and

2301
01:39:51,680 --> 01:39:47,820
military witnesses but one thing that's

2302
01:39:54,500 --> 01:39:51,690
that's very weird is that in the reports

2303
01:39:59,360 --> 01:39:54,510
that I was able to find it actually said

2304
01:40:02,360 --> 01:39:59,370
that investigation team was quickly

2305
01:40:05,570 --> 01:40:02,370
assembled and was dispatched to the site

2306
01:40:07,910 --> 01:40:05,580
now this investigation team was

2307
01:40:10,430 --> 01:40:07,920
dispatched from Winnipeg two rivers

2308
01:40:14,930 --> 01:40:10,440
which is about you know three four hours

2309
01:40:16,520 --> 01:40:14,940
away and dispatched immediately and this

2310
01:40:19,370 --> 01:40:16,530
is a case where we have evidence that

2311
01:40:20,959 --> 01:40:19,380
there is an actual UFO investigation

2312
01:40:22,880 --> 01:40:20,969
team so in other words a Blue Book team

2313
01:40:28,520 --> 01:40:22,890

in this this case is actually part of

2314

01:40:31,010 --> 01:40:28,530

Blue Book that the that you know we have

2315

01:40:32,900 --> 01:40:31,020

individuals in the military assembled

2316

01:40:34,700 --> 01:40:32,910

and is like Avengers Assemble let's get

2317

01:40:38,270 --> 01:40:34,710

out right out there and investigate the

2318

01:40:41,510 --> 01:40:38,280

case which is to me quite interesting

2319

01:40:44,720 --> 01:40:41,520

because if the UFO phenomenon was not

2320

01:40:47,630 --> 01:40:44,730

taken seriously why would there be a

2321

01:40:50,660 --> 01:40:47,640

team that could be identified and

2322

01:40:53,270 --> 01:40:50,670

assembled and dispatched immediately to

2323

01:40:56,360 --> 01:40:53,280

a location where something had been

2324

01:40:58,310 --> 01:40:56,370

experienced now if this is what we know

2325

01:41:01,910 --> 01:40:58,320

happens in Canada it seems completely

2326

01:41:04,940 --> 01:41:01,920

reasonable that a similar team of some

2327

01:41:07,430 --> 01:41:04,950

sort was at work or you know ready to be

2328

01:41:09,320 --> 01:41:07,440

dispatched in the United States so to me

2329

01:41:11,330 --> 01:41:09,330

we have some evidence that the military

2330

01:41:14,540 --> 01:41:11,340

investigation involvement in UFO cases

2331

01:41:15,800 --> 01:41:14,550

was very very significant anybody says

2332

01:41:18,200 --> 01:41:15,810

that they don't take these cases

2333

01:41:20,360 --> 01:41:18,210

seriously I think at least back then

2334

01:41:24,260 --> 01:41:20,370

they did perhaps today it might be

2335

01:41:26,390 --> 01:41:24,270

different but but they really have a

2336

01:41:30,110 --> 01:41:26,400

sense that they did another thing that

2337

01:41:32,870 --> 01:41:30,120

that comes to mind for me personally has

2338

01:41:34,880 --> 01:41:32,880

someone that's really dove into the

2339

01:41:37,820 --> 01:41:34,890

unexplained livestock death phenomenon

2340

01:41:41,150 --> 01:41:37,830

is the number of cases that occurred in

2341

01:41:45,140 --> 01:41:41,160

Canada of cattle mutilations during the

2342

01:41:47,780 --> 01:41:45,150

early to mid 80s when the RCMP was very

2343

01:41:50,150 --> 01:41:47,790

active in investigating claims by

2344

01:41:53,270 --> 01:41:50,160

ranchers mostly in Saskatchewan Alberta

2345

01:41:56,570 --> 01:41:53,280

of summon BC some further over in

2346

01:41:58,550 --> 01:41:56,580

Manitoba but but it seems like the the

2347

01:42:01,160 --> 01:41:58,560

authorities there in Canada took these

2348

01:42:03,740 --> 01:42:01,170

cases very seriously now do you have any

2349

01:42:06,460 --> 01:42:03,750

cases that mention UFO sightings in

2350

01:42:09,830 --> 01:42:06,470

conjunction with mutilation reports I

2351

01:42:11,840 --> 01:42:09,840

would say not in an in conjunction in

2352

01:42:14,450 --> 01:42:11,850

the cases that I've seen personally I

2353

01:42:17,510 --> 01:42:14,460

mean I looked at three mutes myself up

2354

01:42:18,650 --> 01:42:17,520

here in Manitoba there was an interest

2355

01:42:21,200 --> 01:42:18,660

and what's curious is that they were

2356

01:42:22,820 --> 01:42:21,210

occurring in the same locations where

2357

01:42:24,470 --> 01:42:22,830

there were UFO was being seen so there

2358

01:42:27,230 --> 01:42:24,480

wasn't a direct connection in terms of

2359

01:42:29,180 --> 01:42:27,240

you know witnesses seeing a UFO and then

2360

01:42:31,070 --> 01:42:29,190

a mute being found the next day in their

2361

01:42:33,820 --> 01:42:31,080

yard or something like that but they're

2362

01:42:37,190 --> 01:42:33,830

occurring in the same general area and

2363

01:42:39,920 --> 01:42:37,200

Tommy Roy bland who is one of the early

2364

01:42:43,250 --> 01:42:39,930

investigators of of mutes actually

2365

01:42:46,130 --> 01:42:43,260

prepared a report or the RCMP and

2366

01:42:48,650 --> 01:42:46,140

Calgary on his belief that we're looking

2367

01:42:52,460 --> 01:42:48,660

at some sort of satanic rituals and so

2368

01:42:54,410 --> 01:42:52,470

forth and he was received by the Royal

2369

01:42:55,129 --> 01:42:54,420

Canadian Mounted Police with almost open

2370

01:42:56,750 --> 01:42:55,139

arms I mean they

2371

01:42:58,759 --> 01:42:56,760

they accepted his report they discussed

2372

01:43:00,529 --> 01:42:58,769

if they thanked him for the report

2373

01:43:03,469 --> 01:43:00,539

it wasn't dismissed at all so it was a

2374

01:43:07,250 --> 01:43:03,479

very it was a very good relationship

2375

01:43:11,169 --> 01:43:07,260

that was you know being fostered at that

2376

01:43:14,779 --> 01:43:11,179

time regarding officials and the

2377

01:43:16,699 --> 01:43:14,789

situation and because the in that report

2378

01:43:18,319 --> 01:43:16,709

to I think Tommy actually included a lot

2379

01:43:20,029 --> 01:43:18,329

of UFO cases that were occurring and

2380

01:43:22,819 --> 01:43:20,039

there were some occurring at that time

2381

01:43:27,040 --> 01:43:22,829

in Alberta as well that there was this

2382

01:43:31,270 --> 01:43:27,050

relationship that was if not obvious but

2383

01:43:35,000 --> 01:43:31,280

certainly something that was notable ah

2384

01:43:37,729 --> 01:43:35,010

you know I miss had just something to

2385

01:43:40,250 --> 01:43:37,739

ask about those cases where injuries

2386

01:43:43,449 --> 01:43:40,260

were reported the ones that we've

2387

01:43:46,639 --> 01:43:43,459

considered the more famous cases any

2388

01:43:49,040 --> 01:43:46,649

possibility some or all of them were due

2389

01:43:51,830 --> 01:43:49,050

to experimental aircraft rather than

2390

01:43:53,629 --> 01:43:51,840

some kind of unknown older I think

2391

01:43:57,679 --> 01:43:53,639

there's no question that that they might

2392

01:43:59,419 --> 01:43:57,689

have been in the mahalik case that's

2393

01:44:02,209 --> 01:43:59,429

that's always was something it was

2394

01:44:05,270 --> 01:44:02,219

considered in fact there's an entire

2395

01:44:09,169 --> 01:44:05,280

chapter in Palmer companies' book on

2396

01:44:11,000 --> 01:44:09,179

Canadian UFOs where he lays out the the

2397

01:44:14,659 --> 01:44:11,010

case that it was in fact sort of an

2398

01:44:16,969 --> 01:44:14,669

extension of the Avro saucer that was

2399

01:44:20,929 --> 01:44:16,979

being developed that continued to be

2400

01:44:22,879 --> 01:44:20,939

developed and and that there was a test

2401

01:44:27,770 --> 01:44:22,889

vehicle of some sort the problem that I

2402

01:44:32,029 --> 01:44:27,780

have with that is if what was you know

2403

01:44:34,339 --> 01:44:32,039

what ended up burning mr. mahalik was a

2404

01:44:39,709 --> 01:44:34,349

test vehicle of some sort one would

2405

01:44:42,799 --> 01:44:39,719

expect more well no more documentation

2406

01:44:44,299 --> 01:44:42,809

more sightings like you know here we

2407

01:44:46,189 --> 01:44:44,309

have something that was capable of

2408

01:44:50,929 --> 01:44:46,199

vertical takeoff and landing and a

2409

01:44:52,549 --> 01:44:50,939

disc-shaped and yet after 1967 there

2410

01:44:54,709 --> 01:44:52,559

weren't a lot of cases that exactly

2411

01:44:57,189 --> 01:44:54,719

match this description so I don't think

2412

01:44:59,569 --> 01:44:57,199

that we would have seen a single

2413

01:45:02,270 --> 01:44:59,579

prototype like this we would have seen

2414

01:45:04,370 --> 01:45:02,280

some stages maybe you know oval or

2415

01:45:06,739 --> 01:45:04,380

square and then larger and smaller and

2416

01:45:09,430 --> 01:45:06,749

it didn't manifest until much later that

2417

01:45:12,250 --> 01:45:09,440

we you know we began to see some

2418

01:45:13,630 --> 01:45:12,260

drones and things like that let me ask

2419

01:45:15,580 --> 01:45:13,640

you more about that in the next segment

2420

01:45:19,400 --> 01:45:15,590

Christiane Kowski is joining us this

2421

01:45:26,610 --> 01:45:19,410

week you're in the para cast

2422

01:45:32,070 --> 01:45:29,880

unseen now calm proud sponsor of GCS

2423

01:45:35,430 --> 01:45:32,080

unseen now some paralleled encryption

2424

01:45:38,720 --> 01:45:35,440

tools keep your communication secure G C

2425

01:45:41,160 --> 01:45:38,730

n Denis this is defined as an origin

2426

01:45:43,200 --> 01:45:41,170

creation for the beginning Genesis

2427

01:45:44,760 --> 01:45:43,210

communications network began with the

2428

01:45:46,470 --> 01:45:44,770

mission of providing you with the kind

2429

01:45:48,780 --> 01:45:46,480

of compelling content you're listening

2430

01:45:50,550 --> 01:45:48,790

to now and it G C and live.com you'll

2431

01:45:52,830 --> 01:45:50,560

find a free archive of our nation's

2432

01:45:55,380 --> 01:45:52,840

history narrated by G C and hosts

2433

01:45:56,700 --> 01:45:55,390

explore chip and passed down to future

2434

01:45:59,130 --> 01:45:56,710

generations

2435

01:46:00,750 --> 01:45:59,140

G C n is the future of talk radio we

2436

01:46:05,100 --> 01:46:00,760

should always strive to learn from our

2437

01:46:08,370 --> 01:46:05,110

past together we are G C in live.com G C

2438

01:46:10,470 --> 01:46:08,380

n we the people grow cotton wheat fabric

2439

01:46:12,060 --> 01:46:10,480

engraving can bed strips and fibers to

2440

01:46:13,830 --> 01:46:12,070

protect from counterfeit than carding to

2441

01:46:14,370 --> 01:46:13,840

a private bank having a led back at

2442

01:46:16,080 --> 01:46:14,380

interest

2443

01:46:17,940 --> 01:46:16,090

forcing taxes to service debt this

2444

01:46:19,410 --> 01:46:17,950

capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

2445

01:46:21,030 --> 01:46:19,420

stating a central bank issuing the

2446

01:46:22,170 --> 01:46:21,040

public currency is a greater menace to

2447

01:46:23,910 --> 01:46:22,180

the liberties of the people than a

2448

01:46:25,350 --> 01:46:23,920

standing army hi Ted Anderson I'm

2449

01:46:27,180 --> 01:46:25,360

placing a free silver dollar in a book

2450

01:46:30,690 --> 01:46:27,190

that explains our monetary system call

2451

01:46:33,900 --> 01:46:30,700

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

2452

01:46:46,020 --> 01:46:33,910

to understand the system call 866 to 237

2453

01:46:48,660 --> 01:46:46,030

that's 800 686 to 237 by popular demand

2454

01:46:51,240 --> 01:46:48,670

the freeze-dry guys giant factory

2455

01:46:53,880 --> 01:46:51,250

authorized sale has been extended now

2456

01:46:55,800 --> 01:46:53,890

through August save 30 to 45 percent on

2457

01:46:57,660 --> 01:46:55,810

number 10 cans of high-quality mountain

2458

01:47:00,180 --> 01:46:57,670

house freeze-dried foods from the freeze

2459

01:47:02,160 --> 01:47:00,190

dry guy now is the time to stock up on

2460

01:47:04,170 --> 01:47:02,170

all factory fresh stock of the finest

2461

01:47:06,660 --> 01:47:04,180

best-tasting longest proven shelf-life

2462

01:47:08,430 --> 01:47:06,670

foods in the industry at Giant savings

2463

01:47:10,560 --> 01:47:08,440

of thirty to forty five percent but

2464

01:47:12,390 --> 01:47:10,570

hurry supplies are limited so this sale

2465

01:47:14,910 --> 01:47:12,400

is only through the end of August call

2466

01:47:16,920 --> 01:47:14,920

eight six six four zero four three six

2467

01:47:19,410 --> 01:47:16,930

six three free shipping to the lower 48

2468

01:47:21,540 --> 01:47:19,420

states click freeze try guide.com or

2469

01:47:22,560 --> 01:47:21,550

call eight six six four oh four three

2470

01:47:25,290 --> 01:47:22,570

six six three

2471

01:47:27,270 --> 01:47:25,300

that's freeze dry guide.com hurry the

2472

01:47:28,980 --> 01:47:27,280

giant factory authorized mountain house

2473

01:47:31,020 --> 01:47:28,990

sale with savings of thirty to forty

2474

01:47:33,270 --> 01:47:31,030

five percent is extended through august

2475

01:47:34,440 --> 01:47:33,280

from the freeze dry guy the finest

2476

01:47:36,600 --> 01:47:34,450

freeze-dried and dehydrated

2477

01:47:41,360 --> 01:47:36,610

foods available anywhere for long-term

2478

01:47:41,370 --> 01:47:44,710

[Music]

2479

01:47:52,750 --> 01:47:48,440

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2480

01:47:56,419 --> 01:47:52,760

standard of paranormal radio and now

2481

01:48:02,209 --> 01:47:56,429

here's Jane Steinberg

2482

01:48:06,109 --> 01:48:02,219

I keep coming back to this issue with

2483

01:48:08,330 --> 01:48:06,119

regard to possible test aircraft and I

2484

01:48:09,620 --> 01:48:08,340

realized these seem to be one-off cases

2485

01:48:12,649 --> 01:48:09,630

the one you're referring to Chris

2486

01:48:15,319 --> 01:48:12,659

rutkowski cash Landrum of course

2487

01:48:17,810 --> 01:48:15,329

Rendlesham and the I thing I would say

2488

01:48:20,449 --> 01:48:17,820

which means nothing is that maybe one

2489

01:48:22,969 --> 01:48:20,459

reason you don't see repetitions is

2490

01:48:25,459 --> 01:48:22,979

because by causing injuries to people

2491

01:48:27,080 --> 01:48:25,469

personal injury which can cause serious

2492

01:48:28,969 --> 01:48:27,090

problems because obviously the

2493

01:48:31,160 --> 01:48:28,979

authorities can get sued if nothing else

2494

01:48:32,899 --> 01:48:31,170

and the politicians can get bad

2495

01:48:36,319 --> 01:48:32,909

publicity if nothing else and not get

2496

01:48:38,839 --> 01:48:36,329

reelected that they elected not to

2497

01:48:41,449 --> 01:48:38,849

repeat these experiments because of the

2498

01:48:43,489 --> 01:48:41,459

fact that nasty things happened and that

2499

01:48:46,729 --> 01:48:43,499

might be it that maybe there were other

2500

01:48:49,790 --> 01:48:46,739

experiments that didn't intrude on the

2501
01:48:51,890 --> 01:48:49,800
public space but the ones that did cause

2502
01:48:53,839 --> 01:48:51,900
problems so let's stop that and try

2503
01:48:55,549 --> 01:48:53,849
something different I don't know you

2504
01:48:57,739 --> 01:48:55,559
know it seems though that these cases

2505
01:48:59,929 --> 01:48:57,749
are accidental it's not that like the

2506
01:49:02,810 --> 01:48:59,939
the witnesses are inadvertently targeted

2507
01:49:04,100 --> 01:49:02,820
as being convenient to the actual

2508
01:49:06,169 --> 01:49:04,110
proximity of the crap

2509
01:49:09,859 --> 01:49:06,179
it seems to me and Chris correct me if

2510
01:49:12,500 --> 01:49:09,869
I'm wrong many of these cases are it

2511
01:49:14,149 --> 01:49:12,510
seemed to be a witness stumbling on some

2512
01:49:17,330 --> 01:49:14,159
sort of mechanized device that's

2513
01:49:18,859 --> 01:49:17,340

possibly admitting radiation and even

2514

01:49:21,410 --> 01:49:18,869

sometimes the device seems to be in

2515

01:49:22,910 --> 01:49:21,420

trouble it's not Gina I don't think it's

2516

01:49:24,620 --> 01:49:22,920

it's like these people are being

2517

01:49:25,759 --> 01:49:24,630

targeted I'm not saying they're being

2518

01:49:27,229 --> 01:49:25,769

targeted I'm just saying they were in

2519

01:49:30,410 --> 01:49:27,239

the wrong place at the wrong time but

2520

01:49:33,229 --> 01:49:30,420

the point being here is that it happened

2521

01:49:35,959 --> 01:49:33,239

that people suffered injuries causes a

2522

01:49:38,359 --> 01:49:35,969

lot of complications and look how they

2523

01:49:40,969 --> 01:49:38,369

hide things look how the government kind

2524

01:49:44,359 --> 01:49:40,979

of didn't tell us about the mess of the

2525

01:49:45,439 --> 01:49:44,369

VA here in the US until the scandal got

2526

01:49:47,000 --> 01:49:45,449

out of proportion

2527

01:49:48,379 --> 01:49:47,010

well it isn't that typical for

2528

01:49:50,540 --> 01:49:48,389

governments you really want to hide the

2529

01:49:51,890 --> 01:49:50,550

bad news so people are getting injured

2530

01:49:53,569 --> 01:49:51,900

maybe there other cases that we don't

2531

01:49:55,729 --> 01:49:53,579

know about where they've got to the

2532

01:49:58,549 --> 01:49:55,739

people in time before there was

2533

01:50:00,859 --> 01:49:58,559

publicity and said hey you know we'll

2534

01:50:03,109 --> 01:50:00,869

take care of your medical care or in

2535

01:50:04,910 --> 01:50:03,119

this case things got out of hand before

2536

01:50:06,500 --> 01:50:04,920

they got to that in fact in the case of

2537

01:50:08,359 --> 01:50:06,510

John burrows they don't want to take

2538

01:50:10,190 --> 01:50:08,369

care of his medical care that's his big

2539

01:50:12,170 --> 01:50:10,200

problem right although we did

2540

01:50:14,120 --> 01:50:12,180

I note about the VA situation that's the

2541

01:50:16,010 --> 01:50:14,130

other point we haven't we don't have

2542

01:50:18,140 --> 01:50:16,020

good documentation and a public

2543

01:50:20,210 --> 01:50:18,150

admission of the UFO situations they

2544

01:50:22,550 --> 01:50:20,220

actually do have these these vehicles or

2545

01:50:24,410 --> 01:50:22,560

something like that and that goes back

2546

01:50:26,510 --> 01:50:24,420

to something Stan Friedman would would

2547

01:50:28,670 --> 01:50:26,520

say about how that you they can keep

2548

01:50:30,770 --> 01:50:28,680

secrets you know the Manhattan Project

2549

01:50:33,530 --> 01:50:30,780

was kept secret for a long long long

2550

01:50:36,830 --> 01:50:33,540

time and there continued to be black

2551
01:50:40,220 --> 01:50:36,840
projects that Congress has you know no

2552
01:50:41,900 --> 01:50:40,230
access to whatsoever so there's a lot of

2553
01:50:44,240 --> 01:50:41,910
Secrets that are out there so with the

2554
01:50:46,220 --> 01:50:44,250
you know is this a case of where there

2555
01:50:48,800 --> 01:50:46,230
was something so secret that it'll never

2556
01:50:50,360 --> 01:50:48,810
become public or is it a case that you

2557
01:50:52,610 --> 01:50:50,370
know we're just waiting for the right

2558
01:50:54,410 --> 01:50:52,620
opportunity well that raises the bigger

2559
01:50:57,050 --> 01:50:54,420
question here which is back to

2560
01:51:00,230 --> 01:50:57,060
disclosure is it possible the government

2561
01:51:04,130 --> 01:51:00,240
has any government Canadian US Russian

2562
01:51:06,470 --> 01:51:04,140
Chinese India UK guilty knowledge of

2563
01:51:09,350 --> 01:51:06,480

what UFOs really are if they're not test

2564

01:51:11,960 --> 01:51:09,360

aircraft if they're not conventional is

2565

01:51:13,280 --> 01:51:11,970

that a possibility and if so is that it

2566

01:51:14,840 --> 01:51:13,290

that they'll always be able to keep the

2567

01:51:17,120 --> 01:51:14,850

secret for as long as it serves their

2568

01:51:19,460 --> 01:51:17,130

purposes well I think that secrets can

2569

01:51:21,560 --> 01:51:19,470

be kept permanently I mean I mean things

2570

01:51:24,020 --> 01:51:21,570

do leak out from time to time depending

2571

01:51:26,000 --> 01:51:24,030

on how how much you invoke the fear of

2572

01:51:27,620 --> 01:51:26,010

God into some people I mean you only

2573

01:51:30,560 --> 01:51:27,630

have to watch house of cards to see how

2574

01:51:33,260 --> 01:51:30,570

well contrived secrets in Washington can

2575

01:51:36,590 --> 01:51:33,270

get and in the case of Roswell I mean

2576

01:51:39,800 --> 01:51:36,600

we're talking a long time ago now and

2577

01:51:42,320 --> 01:51:39,810

the story has become so confused by

2578

01:51:45,080 --> 01:51:42,330

various witnesses by the fact that I'm

2579

01:51:46,940 --> 01:51:45,090

sure the documentation is gone or locked

2580

01:51:49,370 --> 01:51:46,950

away so securely that we're not going to

2581

01:51:51,530 --> 01:51:49,380

open a cigar box by accident when we're

2582

01:51:53,540 --> 01:51:51,540

poking around in somebody's office and

2583

01:51:55,400 --> 01:51:53,550

seeing all the the Roswell revelations

2584

01:51:58,400 --> 01:51:55,410

like a story that came out a few years

2585

01:52:01,690 --> 01:51:58,410

ago suggested I would be very surprised

2586

01:52:04,850 --> 01:52:01,700

if something as secret as that could be

2587

01:52:07,190 --> 01:52:04,860

admitted and yet in terms of you know

2588

01:52:08,870 --> 01:52:07,200

alien visitors Phil Plait would be

2589

01:52:11,780 --> 01:52:08,880

shocked to find out that he agrees with

2590

01:52:14,330 --> 01:52:11,790

me on this but I think it's it's very

2591

01:52:17,090 --> 01:52:14,340

likely that aliens coming to visit earth

2592

01:52:18,470 --> 01:52:17,100

would be detectable by astronomers you

2593

01:52:20,120 --> 01:52:18,480

know if they're coming in fleets or

2594

01:52:21,770 --> 01:52:20,130

motherships and all that sort of stuff I

2595

01:52:25,069 --> 01:52:21,780

mean that's the premise of

2596

01:52:27,109 --> 01:52:25,079

district 9 and and movies like that well

2597

01:52:29,990 --> 01:52:27,119

you know the NRO is keep an eye on

2598

01:52:32,000 --> 01:52:30,000

things coming in absolutely you know and

2599

01:52:33,200 --> 01:52:32,010

amateur astronomers are probably the

2600

01:52:34,520 --> 01:52:33,210

best ones because they're the ones who

2601
01:52:36,279 --> 01:52:34,530
are actually spending time with their

2602
01:52:38,750 --> 01:52:36,289
telescopes every night looking up and

2603
01:52:41,089 --> 01:52:38,760
they have the all-sky cameras in their

2604
01:52:43,819 --> 01:52:41,099
backyards and and things like that and

2605
01:52:46,069 --> 01:52:43,829
so we've a good eye on the sky in that

2606
01:52:48,140 --> 01:52:46,079
regard but at the same time that assumes

2607
01:52:50,779 --> 01:52:48,150
that there's a technology or there isn't

2608
01:52:52,970 --> 01:52:50,789
a technology out there that you know can

2609
01:52:54,500 --> 01:52:52,980
hide themselves from us that I'm not

2610
01:52:56,810 --> 01:52:54,510
convinced that we have all the

2611
01:52:59,479 --> 01:52:56,820
technology figured out quite yet but

2612
01:53:01,100 --> 01:52:59,489
having said that I suspect that will

2613
01:53:03,529 --> 01:53:01,110

we're never going to get to the bottom

2614

01:53:05,120 --> 01:53:03,539

of the Roswell thing and that may shock

2615

01:53:08,209 --> 01:53:05,130

people because I'm theoretically on the

2616

01:53:10,459 --> 01:53:08,219

dream dream team and I haven't seen any

2617

01:53:11,779 --> 01:53:10,469

data yet that has come my way that

2618

01:53:13,279 --> 01:53:11,789

proves one thing or another

2619

01:53:19,010 --> 01:53:13,289

that gene and I aren't holding our

2620

01:53:20,479 --> 01:53:19,020

breath excuse me yeah but I haven't seen

2621

01:53:21,770 --> 01:53:20,489

anything coming my way that proves

2622

01:53:23,510 --> 01:53:21,780

anything wondering one way or another

2623

01:53:26,930 --> 01:53:23,520

but I'm I'm willing to take an objective

2624

01:53:29,270 --> 01:53:26,940

look at any evidence so as far as

2625

01:53:30,890 --> 01:53:29,280

Roswell goes I don't know I suspect

2626
01:53:31,189 --> 01:53:30,900
we're never gonna get to the bottom of

2627
01:53:38,479 --> 01:53:31,199
it

2628
01:53:41,660 --> 01:53:38,489
burn bag at some point yeah but you know

2629
01:53:44,779 --> 01:53:41,670
something here if we did retrieve a

2630
01:53:47,359 --> 01:53:44,789
spaceship and a few bodies that itself

2631
01:53:49,700 --> 01:53:47,369
is exposing what happened to more people

2632
01:53:51,260 --> 01:53:49,710
it's not just an academic report of what

2633
01:53:53,209 --> 01:53:51,270
we saw in the sky it's something where

2634
01:53:55,459 --> 01:53:53,219
there's physical evidence that has been

2635
01:53:58,250 --> 01:53:55,469
recovered and the more people get

2636
01:54:00,919 --> 01:53:58,260
involved the more cooks preparing this

2637
01:54:02,419 --> 01:54:00,929
do the more possibility that real stuff

2638
01:54:04,220 --> 01:54:02,429

is gonna lead not just a bunch of

2639

01:54:06,950 --> 01:54:04,230

contradictory stories remembered thirty

2640

01:54:08,660 --> 01:54:06,960

years later absolutely true and that the

2641

01:54:09,680 --> 01:54:08,670

problem is in the case of Roswell we're

2642

01:54:13,010 --> 01:54:09,690

looking at something that happened in

2643

01:54:15,020 --> 01:54:13,020

1947 and the original witnesses and the

2644

01:54:16,879 --> 01:54:15,030

families of the original immediate

2645

01:54:19,490 --> 01:54:16,889

families original witnesses have by and

2646

01:54:21,649 --> 01:54:19,500

large passed away so we are looking at

2647

01:54:24,470 --> 01:54:21,659

third hand accounts that we are looking

2648

01:54:26,870 --> 01:54:24,480

at documents and yet if we did have dull

2649

01:54:29,000 --> 01:54:26,880

sir or you know one of those bases where

2650

01:54:30,219 --> 01:54:29,010

there's underground aliens and pickle

2651

01:54:32,890 --> 01:54:30,229

jars and

2652

01:54:36,189 --> 01:54:32,900

you know reverse-engineered whatever

2653

01:54:38,500 --> 01:54:36,199

halt hey I like the pickle jar you like

2654

01:54:39,850 --> 01:54:38,510

yeah I would think true that there would

2655

01:54:41,049 --> 01:54:39,860

be somebody who would be blowing the

2656

01:54:42,669 --> 01:54:41,059

whistle and it wouldn't be Edward

2657

01:54:45,339 --> 01:54:42,679

Snowden it would be somebody else with a

2658

01:54:47,229 --> 01:54:45,349

little closer access to it and yet we're

2659

01:54:49,299 --> 01:54:47,239

not seeing that now does that mean that

2660

01:54:52,390 --> 01:54:49,309

after oh yeah we have Anthony Sanchez's

2661

01:54:54,219 --> 01:54:52,400

Colonel X Colonel X that's right yeah we

2662

01:54:56,759 --> 01:54:54,229

do actually that's Tim Beckley's colonel

2663

01:54:59,859 --> 01:54:56,769

B or is it Tim Beckley's commander X

2664

01:55:01,660 --> 01:54:59,869

Iraq yeah I mean there are people coming

2665

01:55:03,729 --> 01:55:01,670

for it I saw the deathbed confession

2666

01:55:05,709 --> 01:55:03,739

that was produced I think last year the

2667

01:55:08,109 --> 01:55:05,719

year before some of those are intriguing

2668

01:55:09,969 --> 01:55:08,119

but they can't be verified and you know

2669

01:55:12,520 --> 01:55:09,979

I think it's a problem what do you do

2670

01:55:14,469 --> 01:55:12,530

with cases like that and lock Werfel I

2671

01:55:17,830 --> 01:55:14,479

think would be the term apocryphal

2672

01:55:19,449 --> 01:55:17,840

indeed yes you know one thing that you

2673

01:55:22,000 --> 01:55:19,459

know we're kind of skirting around the

2674

01:55:24,370 --> 01:55:22,010

subject again of disclosure one thing

2675

01:55:26,620 --> 01:55:24,380

that I think that Canadian researchers

2676

01:55:29,259 --> 01:55:26,630

and investigators such as yourself have

2677

01:55:31,089 --> 01:55:29,269

in their favor is is more of a sense of

2678

01:55:32,830 --> 01:55:31,099

openness from the government from the

2679

01:55:34,930 --> 01:55:32,840

military from local and regional

2680

01:55:38,799 --> 01:55:34,940

officials there isn't quite the stigma

2681

01:55:40,629 --> 01:55:38,809

it appears in Canada in the media and in

2682

01:55:42,250 --> 01:55:40,639

you know military circles and that sort

2683

01:55:43,839 --> 01:55:42,260

of thing people are I think a little bit

2684

01:55:46,209 --> 01:55:43,849

more circumspect and they seem to be

2685

01:55:48,009 --> 01:55:46,219

more open-minded in official capacities

2686

01:55:49,899 --> 01:55:48,019

up there well would you agree I'd have

2687

01:55:53,109 --> 01:55:49,909

to agree I mean there was actually a

2688

01:55:55,239 --> 01:55:53,119

parliamentary sorry Legislative Assembly

2689

01:55:56,949 --> 01:55:55,249
statement investigation that was

2690

01:55:58,750 --> 01:55:56,959
presented in the government of the

2691

01:56:00,850 --> 01:55:58,760
Northwest Territories or was it the

2692

01:56:02,560 --> 01:56:00,860
Yukon I think was Yukon after all a

2693

01:56:04,299 --> 01:56:02,570
number of years ago when Martin Jacek

2694

01:56:06,129 --> 01:56:04,309
presented his findings on the Yukon case

2695

01:56:08,020 --> 01:56:06,139
it actually was entered into official

2696

01:56:09,549 --> 01:56:08,030
government records we don't find that

2697

01:56:11,620 --> 01:56:09,559
going on in a lot of countries although

2698

01:56:12,489 --> 01:56:11,630
you know a lot of countries today I mean

2699

01:56:14,739 --> 01:56:12,499
I saw the Chile

2700

01:56:16,180 --> 01:56:14,749
no it's just the other day and you know

2701
01:56:18,549 --> 01:56:16,190
we have England and the release of the

2702
01:56:19,989 --> 01:56:18,559
mo D reports and oh there's a lot of

2703
01:56:21,819 --> 01:56:19,999
countries around the world who are

2704
01:56:24,549 --> 01:56:21,829
releasing information and do have

2705
01:56:26,859 --> 01:56:24,559
official investigations you know in

2706
01:56:28,810 --> 01:56:26,869
France you know the the center out there

2707
01:56:30,729 --> 01:56:28,820
is doing a very interesting job of

2708
01:56:33,069 --> 01:56:30,739
collecting cases and both official

2709
01:56:34,600 --> 01:56:33,079
capacity and from citizens there are

2710
01:56:35,949 --> 01:56:34,610
some interesting documents that are

2711
01:56:39,129 --> 01:56:35,959
being made available and I think there

2712
01:56:40,629 --> 01:56:39,139
is a general openness as far as Canada

2713
01:56:42,750 --> 01:56:40,639

goes I mean remember that you know we

2714

01:56:43,810 --> 01:56:42,760

wouldn't necessarily have the mj-12

2715

01:56:45,310 --> 01:56:43,820

discussion

2716

01:56:47,050 --> 01:56:45,320

that we would be having now if it wasn't

2717

01:56:49,419 --> 01:56:47,060

for the fact that whoa Burt Smith a

2718

01:56:51,729 --> 01:56:49,429

Canadian reported to his superiors in

2719

01:56:54,040 --> 01:56:51,739

Ottawa after a trip down to Washington

2720

01:56:56,260 --> 01:56:54,050

on what his investigations and queries

2721

01:56:58,120 --> 01:56:56,270

about flying saucers where you know back

2722

01:56:59,740 --> 01:56:58,130

in the 50s he found that there was some

2723

01:57:02,169 --> 01:56:59,750

serious discussion going on in

2724

01:57:04,450 --> 01:57:02,179

Washington and while that document in

2725

01:57:06,910 --> 01:57:04,460

which he reported to his superiors about

2726

01:57:09,609 --> 01:57:06,920

the seriousness of UFOs in the United

2727

01:57:11,830 --> 01:57:09,619

States was not made public in the United

2728

01:57:13,930 --> 01:57:11,840

States for quite some time it was made

2729

01:57:15,490 --> 01:57:13,940

public in Canada much much earlier so

2730

01:57:17,830 --> 01:57:15,500

there always has been a very interesting

2731

01:57:20,530 --> 01:57:17,840

connection between the two countries and

2732

01:57:22,600 --> 01:57:20,540

it's true Canada has been generally open

2733

01:57:25,120 --> 01:57:22,610

I mean even to this day I get reports

2734

01:57:28,030 --> 01:57:25,130

through official channels regarding some

2735

01:57:30,819 --> 01:57:28,040

UFOs so you know that may change Kris

2736

01:57:39,010 --> 01:57:30,829

rutkowski is with us you're in the para

2737

01:57:42,100 --> 01:57:39,020

cast neighbors are you tired of dealing

2738

01:57:45,129 --> 01:57:42,110

with a slow web hosting provider well

2739

01:57:47,740 --> 01:57:45,139

check out a to hosting and they're

2740

01:57:51,970 --> 01:57:47,750

screaming fast Swift server platform

2741

01:57:54,240 --> 01:57:51,980

they even have SSDs that load pages 300

2742

01:57:57,459 --> 01:57:54,250

percent faster than the competition

2743

01:58:00,370 --> 01:57:57,469

ready to give you or sign a speed boost

2744

01:58:02,830 --> 01:58:00,380

well tell you what neighbors head on

2745

01:58:07,300 --> 01:58:02,840

over to a to hosting.com

2746

01:58:10,030 --> 01:58:07,310

that's a to that's number two a2 hosting

2747

01:58:12,729 --> 01:58:10,040

comm check out their prime hosting

2748

01:58:16,359 --> 01:58:12,739

account and get this neighbors they're

2749

01:58:19,810 --> 01:58:16,369

even giving you an exclusive 25 percent

2750

01:58:22,300 --> 01:58:19,820

off discount for all our listeners 25

2751

01:58:26,979 --> 01:58:22,310

percent and remember they're guru crew

2752

01:58:28,390 --> 01:58:26,989

support team is standing by 24/7 365

2753

01:58:30,910 --> 01:58:28,400

days a year

2754

01:58:33,280 --> 01:58:30,920

to answer any of your questions now to

2755

01:58:37,030 --> 01:58:33,290

get the discount use the coupon code

2756

01:58:38,919 --> 01:58:37,040

gene when you checkout gold it's like

2757

01:58:40,359 --> 01:58:38,929

nothing else on earth from the Romans

2758

01:58:43,030 --> 01:58:40,369

through the Renaissance from the

2759

01:58:45,069 --> 01:58:43,040

Industrial Age to the Space Age Gold has

2760

01:58:47,169 --> 01:58:45,079

weathered the test of time for six

2761

01:58:49,089 --> 01:58:47,179

thousand years gold has remained the

2762

01:58:51,280 --> 01:58:49,099

ultimate store of wealth according to

2763

01:58:53,680 --> 01:58:51,290

the World Gold Council in the u.s. mints

2764

01:58:55,630 --> 01:58:53,690

man is at an all-time high the stage is

2765

01:58:57,640 --> 01:58:55,640

being set for the reamer gence of cold

2766

01:58:59,740 --> 01:58:57,650

as the common sense alternative to a

2767

01:59:00,970 --> 01:58:59,750

Fiat paper currency that gets weaker

2768

01:59:03,250 --> 01:59:00,980

every day

2769

01:59:05,080 --> 01:59:03,260

Midas resources is proud to offer the

2770

01:59:07,120 --> 01:59:05,090

hard-hitting report that arms you with a

2771

01:59:09,160 --> 01:59:07,130

truth you need to protect you and your

2772

01:59:10,960 --> 01:59:09,170

family from the feds plans for your

2773

01:59:13,180 --> 01:59:10,970

hard-earned money don't gamble with your

2774

01:59:15,400 --> 01:59:13,190

future call Midas resources today and

2775

01:59:45,100 --> 01:59:15,410

asked for your free copy of as good as

2776

01:59:48,400 --> 01:59:45,110

gold call 1-866-376-8255

2777

01:59:50,470 --> 01:59:48,410

9:05 my TV the more cable TV rates go up

2778

01:59:52,930 --> 01:59:50,480

the better digital satellite TV looks

2779

01:59:54,670 --> 01:59:52,940

say goodbye to the cable guy and get

2780

01:59:57,670 --> 01:59:54,680

more of your favorite channels in 100%

2781

02:00:00,760 --> 01:59:57,680

digital quality or less money call 185

2782

02:00:02,560 --> 02:00:00,770

905 my TV sign up for packages starting

2783

02:00:04,420 --> 02:00:02,570

as low as \$19.99 and there's no

2784

02:00:06,970 --> 02:00:04,430

equipment to buy you get free HDTV

2785

02:00:09,040 --> 02:00:06,980

upgrade a free DVR upgraded free

2786

02:00:11,470 --> 02:00:09,050

professional installation you control

2787

02:00:13,240 --> 02:00:11,480

what you watch when you watch it record

2788

02:00:15,820 --> 02:00:13,250

your favorite shows pause and rewind

2789

02:00:18,730 --> 02:00:15,830

live TV even skip the commercials

2790

02:00:20,020 --> 02:00:18,740

watch local channels too at just \$19.99

2791

02:00:21,970 --> 02:00:20,030

what are you waiting for

2792

02:00:26,890 --> 02:00:21,980

pull out your major credit or debit card

2793

02:00:30,070 --> 02:00:26,900

call 185 v 905 my TV one 855 905 my TV

2794

02:00:35,200 --> 02:00:30,080

say goodbye to the Cable Guy cut costs

2795

02:00:39,500 --> 02:00:35,210

and get more one 855 905 my TV 185 905

2796

02:00:47,750 --> 02:00:45,290

whoa this is big by popular demand the

2797

02:00:50,210 --> 02:00:47,760

freeze-dry guys giant factory authorized

2798

02:00:52,760 --> 02:00:50,220

sale has been extended now through

2799

02:00:54,500 --> 02:00:52,770

August save 30 to 45 percent on number

2800

02:00:56,570 --> 02:00:54,510

10 cans of high-quality mountain house

2801
02:00:58,910 --> 02:00:56,580
freeze-dried foods from the freeze dry

2802
02:01:00,770 --> 02:00:58,920
guy now is the time to stock up on all

2803
02:01:02,750 --> 02:01:00,780
factory fresh stock of the finest

2804
02:01:05,240 --> 02:01:02,760
best-tasting longest proven shelf life

2805
02:01:07,040 --> 02:01:05,250
Foods in the industry had giant savings

2806
02:01:09,140 --> 02:01:07,050
of thirty to forty five percent but

2807
02:01:11,000 --> 02:01:09,150
hurry supplies are limited so this sale

2808
02:01:13,430 --> 02:01:11,010
is only through the end of August call

2809
02:01:15,500 --> 02:01:13,440
eight six six four zero four three six

2810
02:01:17,780 --> 02:01:15,510
six three free shipping to the lower 48

2811
02:01:20,120 --> 02:01:17,790
states click freeze try guy.com

2812
02:01:21,140 --> 02:01:20,130
or call eight six six four oh four three

2813
02:01:23,870 --> 02:01:21,150

six six three

2814

02:01:25,850 --> 02:01:23,880

that's freeze dry guide.com hurry the

2815

02:01:27,560 --> 02:01:25,860

giant factory authorized mountain house

2816

02:01:29,600 --> 02:01:27,570

sale with savings of thirty to forty

2817

02:01:31,850 --> 02:01:29,610

five percent is extended through august

2818

02:01:33,500 --> 02:01:31,860

from the freeze dry guy the finest

2819

02:01:39,010 --> 02:01:33,510

freeze-dried and dehydrated foods

2820

02:01:43,160 --> 02:01:41,270

we'd like to hear from you

2821

02:01:46,430 --> 02:01:43,170

if you have a comment or question about

2822

02:01:49,760 --> 02:01:46,440

the para cast sent it to news at the

2823

02:01:52,610 --> 02:01:49,770

para cast com that's news at the para

2824

02:01:55,310 --> 02:01:52,620

cast calm and don't forget to visit our

2825

02:02:00,770 --> 02:01:55,320

famous para cast community forums at

2826

02:02:02,900 --> 02:02:00,780

forum dot the podcast.com of course when

2827

02:02:05,570 --> 02:02:02,910

we talk about Canadian UFO research we

2828

02:02:08,840 --> 02:02:05,580

have one other gentleman whose name

2829

02:02:11,060 --> 02:02:08,850

enters to the picture Chris O'Brien tell

2830

02:02:13,430 --> 02:02:11,070

Chris rutkowski who that is

2831

02:02:16,850 --> 02:02:13,440

well I'm sure Chris a couple of years

2832

02:02:18,320 --> 02:02:16,860

back you were interested in in the so

2833

02:02:21,740 --> 02:02:18,330

called Steven Bassett so-called

2834

02:02:23,780 --> 02:02:21,750

disclosure hearings and the very last

2835

02:02:26,270 --> 02:02:23,790

person to get up and address the panel

2836

02:02:29,030 --> 02:02:26,280

was a was a former Minister of Defense

2837

02:02:32,830 --> 02:02:29,040

from Canada Paul Hellyer and what

2838

02:02:36,880 --> 02:02:32,840

stunned me was that he read verbatim a

2839

02:02:40,670 --> 02:02:36,890

transcript allegedly put together by Jim

2840

02:02:44,360 --> 02:02:40,680

sparks a questionable abductee and he'll

2841

02:02:47,180 --> 02:02:44,370

your read what the ETS allegedly had

2842

02:02:50,900 --> 02:02:47,190

told sparks about environmental

2843

02:02:53,100 --> 02:02:50,910

degradation and atomic weapons and all

2844

02:02:54,870 --> 02:02:53,110

these kind of you know cliched phrase

2845

02:02:57,270 --> 02:02:54,880

is that crop up from time to time in the

2846

02:03:00,300 --> 02:02:57,280

abduction in contactee literature what

2847

02:03:03,060 --> 02:03:00,310

is your take on Hellyer and how could

2848

02:03:05,879 --> 02:03:03,070

someone in you know a former capacity

2849

02:03:07,439 --> 02:03:05,889

like that come across so naive if I

2850

02:03:09,689 --> 02:03:07,449

hadn't been working there I mean I would

2851
02:03:11,250 --> 02:03:09,699
have started raising some my voice in

2852
02:03:13,919 --> 02:03:11,260
the audience who is some indignation

2853
02:03:15,330 --> 02:03:13,929
based on what he was saying well where

2854
02:03:17,669 --> 02:03:15,340
do you come down on the hell your

2855
02:03:19,290 --> 02:03:17,679
involvement in all this yeah I remember

2856
02:03:20,910 --> 02:03:19,300
talking with Don Schmitt about this and

2857
02:03:22,919 --> 02:03:20,920
he said as soon as hillier started

2858
02:03:24,600 --> 02:03:22,929
speaking he he closed his notebook

2859
02:03:25,919 --> 02:03:24,610
because he figured that that's the the

2860
02:03:28,680 --> 02:03:25,929
end of the conference isn't there's no

2861
02:03:30,390 --> 02:03:28,690
point even talking about it yeah it's

2862
02:03:32,490 --> 02:03:30,400
interesting the comments that Heller was

2863
02:03:35,189 --> 02:03:32,500

was phrasing there um Sparks is

2864

02:03:37,649 --> 02:03:35,199

basically the contact D message of the

2865

02:03:40,290 --> 02:03:37,659

1950's notice how we've come full circle

2866

02:03:43,020 --> 02:03:40,300

again in so many ways I have actually

2867

02:03:45,000 --> 02:03:43,030

talked with Paul Hellyer and a couple of

2868

02:03:47,790 --> 02:03:45,010

occasions he and I were guest on a

2869

02:03:49,649 --> 02:03:47,800

program up here in Canada I found it

2870

02:03:52,590 --> 02:03:49,659

very nice very uh very pleasant

2871

02:03:54,510 --> 02:03:52,600

gentleman I simply have no idea how he

2872

02:03:56,129 --> 02:03:54,520

could possibly say the things he's doing

2873

02:04:00,419 --> 02:03:56,139

I mean this comments that he was making

2874

02:04:03,000 --> 02:04:00,429

about the the aliens and the Las Vegas

2875

02:04:04,560 --> 02:04:03,010

bases you know they go into Las Vegas in

2876

02:04:05,879 --> 02:04:04,570

disguise so they can go to the casinos

2877

02:04:08,910 --> 02:04:05,889

and shop and things like that I mean

2878

02:04:10,140 --> 02:04:08,920

it's so ridiculous one could just

2879

02:04:11,580 --> 02:04:10,150

imagine that we're talking about a

2880

02:04:13,410 --> 02:04:11,590

science-fiction program more than

2881

02:04:15,570 --> 02:04:13,420

anything else and yet this person is

2882

02:04:18,330 --> 02:04:15,580

very good credentials in fact his UFO

2883

02:04:23,160 --> 02:04:18,340

connection goes back quite far back into

2884

02:04:24,830 --> 02:04:23,170

the into the 1960s he actually gave the

2885

02:04:28,530 --> 02:04:24,840

statement from the Canadian government

2886

02:04:31,919 --> 02:04:28,540

when the UFO landing pad in st. Paul

2887

02:04:34,560 --> 02:04:31,929

Alberta was dedicated he actually opened

2888

02:04:38,550 --> 02:04:34,570

that which was quite interesting because

2889

02:04:41,939 --> 02:04:38,560

at that time which was nineteen this

2890

02:04:45,209 --> 02:04:41,949

also 67 you know people weren't really

2891

02:04:48,510 --> 02:04:45,219

talking in those terms when Hellyer

2892

02:04:50,850 --> 02:04:48,520

often comments about how he hadn't seen

2893

02:04:54,120 --> 02:04:50,860

any UFO good information crossing his

2894

02:04:56,609 --> 02:04:54,130

desk as Minister of Defense I find that

2895

02:04:58,709 --> 02:04:56,619

very hard to believe because I've gone

2896

02:05:00,780 --> 02:04:58,719

looking through the archives for

2897

02:05:05,220 --> 02:05:00,790

documents and there's many documents

2898

02:05:07,080 --> 02:05:05,230

regarding UFOs that are to his attention

2899

02:05:08,570 --> 02:05:07,090

that looked to be that it was brought to

2900

02:05:11,910 --> 02:05:08,580

his attention on some classic cases

2901
02:05:14,250 --> 02:05:11,920
certainly cases like the Falcon Lake

2902
02:05:17,940 --> 02:05:14,260
incident Charles wood and a few others

2903
02:05:19,410 --> 02:05:17,950
took place during his tenure so I find

2904
02:05:21,210 --> 02:05:19,420
it hard to believe how he wouldn't have

2905
02:05:24,570 --> 02:05:21,220
any knowledge of what was really going

2906
02:05:26,490 --> 02:05:24,580
on until he was on a vacation and

2907
02:05:28,710 --> 02:05:26,500
somebody gave him a book you know on

2908
02:05:31,290 --> 02:05:28,720
UFOs that really had some doubts that he

2909
02:05:33,630 --> 02:05:31,300
said he says now that he has

2910
02:05:36,540 --> 02:05:33,640
confirmation of this information about

2911
02:05:40,290 --> 02:05:36,550
the contacting an abductee situation

2912
02:05:42,900 --> 02:05:40,300
through a military friend of his that he

2913
02:05:46,170 --> 02:05:42,910

can't disclose the identity of I just

2914

02:05:49,110 --> 02:05:46,180

find the entire story very very

2915

02:05:52,590 --> 02:05:49,120

unbelievable in fact the damage that his

2916

02:05:55,320 --> 02:05:52,600

comments make to ufology is inestimable

2917

02:05:59,040 --> 02:05:55,330

because it's very very unusual and yet

2918

02:06:00,510 --> 02:05:59,050

he's very pleasant he's a nice man some

2919

02:06:02,670 --> 02:06:00,520

have suggested that perhaps he's a

2920

02:06:05,040 --> 02:06:02,680

distant former he's making the the whole

2921

02:06:08,130 --> 02:06:05,050

UFO thing look bad yeah that's what I

2922

02:06:12,570 --> 02:06:08,140

was gonna ask you what you thought it's

2923

02:06:14,100 --> 02:06:12,580

it's certainly possible but I really

2924

02:06:16,650 --> 02:06:14,110

don't know it he's making some

2925

02:06:18,900 --> 02:06:16,660

extraordinary claims that most serious

2926

02:06:19,830 --> 02:06:18,910

ufologists you know wouldn't even touch

2927

02:06:23,280 --> 02:06:19,840

with a ten-foot pole

2928

02:06:25,380 --> 02:06:23,290

so I really don't know I I know that

2929

02:06:27,900 --> 02:06:25,390

there had been some UFO policies that

2930

02:06:30,120 --> 02:06:27,910

were formulated in the 1960s that he

2931

02:06:33,300 --> 02:06:30,130

must have been aware of as Minister of

2932

02:06:35,220 --> 02:06:33,310

Defense I I'm not sure exactly what's

2933

02:06:37,140 --> 02:06:35,230

going on there now I don't want to be

2934

02:06:40,140 --> 02:06:37,150

insulting about it but maybe he's seen

2935

02:06:42,180 --> 02:06:40,150

better years as he gets older he becomes

2936

02:06:44,640 --> 02:06:42,190

more gullible or maybe he's just wants

2937

02:06:47,580 --> 02:06:44,650

to seem relevant by coming out with more

2938

02:06:48,830 --> 02:06:47,590

extreme statements it's possible some

2939

02:06:51,150 --> 02:06:48,840

people have suggested that perhaps

2940

02:06:53,100 --> 02:06:51,160

dementia is setting in and all I can say

2941

02:06:56,790 --> 02:06:53,110

is that when I was sitting next to him

2942

02:06:58,920 --> 02:06:56,800

on a TV program

2943

02:07:01,350 --> 02:06:58,930

he was as sharp as a tack I don't know

2944

02:07:03,510 --> 02:07:01,360

what to say beyond that well I guess you

2945

02:07:06,120 --> 02:07:03,520

can't assume a person who was a little

2946

02:07:07,770 --> 02:07:06,130

bit older it's necessarily losing it I

2947

02:07:10,470 --> 02:07:07,780

mean we had Stanton Friedman on a few

2948

02:07:12,690 --> 02:07:10,480

weeks ago just turned 80 just had a mild

2949

02:07:13,140 --> 02:07:12,700

heart attack and he was as sharp as he

2950

02:07:16,800 --> 02:07:13,150

ever was

2951

02:07:18,379 --> 02:07:16,810

we had Don Berliner somewhat later he's

2952

02:07:19,609 --> 02:07:18,389

84 and you

2953

02:07:23,300 --> 02:07:19,619

can tell when you listen to the show

2954

02:07:25,100 --> 02:07:23,310

this guy is just raring to go and he's

2955

02:07:29,120 --> 02:07:25,110

very careful very pointed in his

2956

02:07:32,870 --> 02:07:29,130

comments I don't know so I do not know

2957

02:07:35,720 --> 02:07:32,880

the man I'd not presume to guess why he

2958

02:07:38,030 --> 02:07:35,730

is making statements that are or seem

2959

02:07:38,780 --> 02:07:38,040

less than credible but there you go

2960

02:07:42,229 --> 02:07:38,790

there you go

2961

02:07:44,359 --> 02:07:42,239

what can I say Wofford Smith now he

2962

02:07:46,580 --> 02:07:44,369

evidently was quite close to major

2963

02:07:48,530 --> 02:07:46,590

Donald Kehoe in the early days because

2964

02:07:50,270 --> 02:07:48,540

he was mentioned in his books what's

2965

02:07:51,890 --> 02:07:50,280

your assessment of the information he

2966

02:07:54,410 --> 02:07:51,900

brought forth especially his contacts

2967

02:07:56,899 --> 02:07:54,420

with the US and his efforts to make the

2968

02:07:58,820 --> 02:07:56,909

UFO subject credible in Canada well

2969

02:08:00,740 --> 02:07:58,830

certainly Wilbert Smith you know is

2970

02:08:03,919 --> 02:08:00,750

responsible for a lot of the interesting

2971

02:08:05,540 --> 02:08:03,929

material we have from the 1950s

2972

02:08:08,540 --> 02:08:05,550

grant Cameron has done a great job of

2973

02:08:12,020 --> 02:08:08,550

tracking down Smith he actually spent

2974

02:08:13,660 --> 02:08:12,030

some time with Smith's wife and you'll

2975

02:08:15,890 --> 02:08:13,670

excuse me and some of his other family

2976

02:08:17,060 --> 02:08:15,900

if there's some interesting documents

2977

02:08:20,620 --> 02:08:17,070

that are available

2978

02:08:24,680 --> 02:08:20,630

he was worked in electrical engineering

2979

02:08:25,220 --> 02:08:24,690

he actually managed to create a a flying

2980

02:08:27,500 --> 02:08:25,230

saucer

2981

02:08:31,939 --> 02:08:27,510

I don't know detection station at

2982

02:08:33,410 --> 02:08:31,949

shirley's Bay in Ontario and one of the

2983

02:08:36,200 --> 02:08:33,420

interesting cases and the records of

2984

02:08:37,939 --> 02:08:36,210

Canada followed you that at one point

2985

02:08:39,560 --> 02:08:37,949

his detection equipment went off

2986

02:08:43,669 --> 02:08:39,570

indicating that something was gonna be

2987

02:08:46,220 --> 02:08:43,679

flying overhead and he recorded this and

2988

02:08:48,410 --> 02:08:46,230

nothing was actually seen but there's

2989

02:08:50,240 --> 02:08:48,420

something very large set off all these

2990

02:08:52,820 --> 02:08:50,250

magnetic and electromagnetic detectors

2991

02:08:55,810 --> 02:08:52,830

that he had set up he also got into some

2992

02:08:59,620 --> 02:08:55,820

pretty strange stuff I mean he treated

2993

02:09:04,160 --> 02:08:59,630

binding meters and and things like that

2994

02:09:06,530 --> 02:09:04,170

for detecting objects in the sky

2995

02:09:08,959 --> 02:09:06,540

none of his work with regard to UFOs was

2996

02:09:10,609 --> 02:09:08,969

endorsed by the by the Canadian

2997

02:09:12,770 --> 02:09:10,619

government this was something that was

2998

02:09:14,149 --> 02:09:12,780

always purported to be in his own time

2999

02:09:15,890 --> 02:09:14,159

because of his interest they let him do

3000

02:09:17,419 --> 02:09:15,900

his own thing because he was quite a

3001

02:09:19,910 --> 02:09:17,429

genius and electrical engineering in

3002

02:09:21,200 --> 02:09:19,920

fact some of his patents still stand

3003

02:09:24,010 --> 02:09:21,210

today for some of the electrical

3004

02:09:27,790 --> 02:09:24,020

equipment that's in use around the world

3005

02:09:30,439 --> 02:09:27,800

and yet he you know claimed contact with

3006

02:09:31,840 --> 02:09:30,449

with aliens more contactee more than

3007

02:09:34,330 --> 02:09:31,850

abductee

3008

02:09:36,000 --> 02:09:34,340

an interesting story and yet you know

3009

02:09:40,300 --> 02:09:36,010

mixed in with all this he was in

3010

02:09:43,260 --> 02:09:40,310

involved in the Canadian UFO projects

3011

02:09:46,810 --> 02:09:43,270

that were an official basis project

3012

02:09:48,370 --> 02:09:46,820

magnet and and second story seem to been

3013

02:09:51,820 --> 02:09:48,380

crowded out of some of the second story

3014

02:09:54,670 --> 02:09:51,830

cases by some of the upper management

3015

02:09:56,380 --> 02:09:54,680

and yet he was instrumental in trying to

3016

02:09:58,540 --> 02:09:56,390

make some sense in fact I think he

3017

02:10:01,300 --> 02:09:58,550

sincerely tried to understand the UFO

3018

02:10:03,370 --> 02:10:01,310

phenomenon in terms of physical craft

3019

02:10:06,220 --> 02:10:03,380

and trying to understand understand

3020

02:10:08,380 --> 02:10:06,230

magnetic lines of force perhaps the

3021

02:10:10,120 --> 02:10:08,390

crafts are flying you know through the

3022

02:10:12,600 --> 02:10:10,130

atmosphere following magnetic lines of

3023

02:10:15,880 --> 02:10:12,610

force did some interesting work on

3024

02:10:17,800 --> 02:10:15,890

magnetic mapping let's go into that in

3025

02:10:20,830 --> 02:10:17,810

our next segment with Chris Ruth Kowski

3026

02:10:28,750 --> 02:10:20,840

with Jean and Kay Kay you're in the para

3027

02:10:30,760 --> 02:10:28,760

cast GCS proudly sponsored by unseen now

3028

02:10:32,280 --> 02:10:30,770

comm find out how to stop big brother

3029

02:10:37,180 --> 02:10:32,290

and his tracks

3030

02:10:39,460 --> 02:10:37,190

this is Jeezy in graphic converter is

3031

02:10:42,520 --> 02:10:39,470

the image manipulation tool for the rest

3032

02:10:44,830 --> 02:10:42,530

of us it does not use any database you

3033

02:10:47,440 --> 02:10:44,840

get full control of all your files want

3034

02:10:49,600 --> 02:10:47,450

to view the images of a folder drag it

3035

02:10:52,150 --> 02:10:49,610

into graphic converter and a powerful

3036

02:10:54,400 --> 02:10:52,160

browser opens up to show your image

3037

02:10:56,710 --> 02:10:54,410

files you could use it for slideshows

3038

02:10:59,170 --> 02:10:56,720

you could use it to import images from

3039

02:11:01,570 --> 02:10:59,180

digital cameras or from scanners need to

3040

02:11:03,490 --> 02:11:01,580

do some image editing you can do that to

3041

02:11:06,400 --> 02:11:03,500

and graphic converter also print

3042

02:11:08,590 --> 02:11:06,410

catalogs convert from so many formats

3043

02:11:11,080 --> 02:11:08,600

I can't even list them download now to

3044

02:11:14,170 --> 02:11:11,090

see if graphic converter is good for you

3045

02:11:16,420 --> 02:11:14,180

like one and a half million other users

3046

02:11:18,790 --> 02:11:16,430

guess what you could save money when you

3047

02:11:21,640 --> 02:11:18,800

buy graphic converter use the coupon

3048

02:11:24,070 --> 02:11:21,650

code night-owl use the coupon code night

3049

02:11:27,390 --> 02:11:24,080

how to get a special price for graphic

3050

02:11:33,810 --> 02:11:27,400

converter go to Lemke soft commnets le

3051
02:11:37,240 --> 02:11:33,820
MK e soft calm Lemke soft calm I he MK e

3052
02:11:40,070 --> 02:11:37,250
soft calm

3053
02:11:42,140 --> 02:11:40,080
the genesis communications network is

3054
02:11:44,810 --> 02:11:42,150
one of America's premier broadcasters of

3055
02:11:47,210 --> 02:11:44,820
captivating talk radio we thank you for

3056
02:11:48,860 --> 02:11:47,220
listening now just imagine there are

3057
02:11:50,960 --> 02:11:48,870
thousands of people who are just as

3058
02:11:53,090 --> 02:11:50,970
passionate about radio as you are but

3059
02:11:54,860 --> 02:11:53,100
what you may not realize is how easy and

3060
02:11:56,780 --> 02:11:54,870
affordable it is to advertise with us

3061
02:11:58,250 --> 02:11:56,790
radio commercials for your business

3062
02:12:00,920 --> 02:11:58,260
could be heard on hundreds of radio

3063
02:12:02,900 --> 02:12:00,930

stations across the u.s. every day we

3064

02:12:05,000 --> 02:12:02,910

can help you by creating an effective

3065

02:12:07,640 --> 02:12:05,010

radio advertising campaign for your

3066

02:12:09,590 --> 02:12:07,650

company from script writing to producing

3067

02:12:11,900 --> 02:12:09,600

your commercial just like the one you're

3068

02:12:13,730 --> 02:12:11,910

listening to right now no other network

3069

02:12:16,520 --> 02:12:13,740

provides the level of customer service

3070

02:12:18,950 --> 02:12:16,530

we do when it comes to radio advertising

3071

02:12:21,680 --> 02:12:18,960

we are your one-stop shop and no matter

3072

02:12:24,380 --> 02:12:21,690

how big or small your business is we can

3073

02:12:27,110 --> 02:12:24,390

help email us and advertise at GC and

3074

02:12:28,940 --> 02:12:27,120

live.com and an experienced advertising

3075

02:12:30,800 --> 02:12:28,950

executive will help you take the first

3076

02:12:33,650 --> 02:12:30,810

step towards driving more customers to

3077

02:12:37,240 --> 02:12:33,660

your business or website advertise at GC

3078

02:12:40,280 --> 02:12:37,250

and live.com easy affordable effective

3079

02:12:42,650 --> 02:12:40,290

for over five years you've been hearing

3080

02:12:45,110 --> 02:12:42,660

about the Berkey guy so you may know a

3081

02:12:47,450 --> 02:12:45,120

few things about him for example you are

3082

02:12:49,430 --> 02:12:47,460

well aware of the superior quality and

3083

02:12:51,770 --> 02:12:49,440

effectiveness of berkey water filters

3084

02:12:53,780 --> 02:12:51,780

and accessories but did you know the

3085

02:12:55,700 --> 02:12:53,790

Burr Keys have had independent lab tests

3086

02:12:58,070 --> 02:12:55,710

done to prove just how effective they

3087

02:13:00,980 --> 02:12:58,080

are it's true and he can email you the

3088

02:13:03,050 --> 02:13:00,990

test results just visit go Berkey com

3089

02:13:05,090 --> 02:13:03,060

you may also know that the Berkey guy

3090

02:13:07,160 --> 02:13:05,100

has helped tens of thousands of people

3091

02:13:09,680 --> 02:13:07,170

get better prepared now here's something

3092

02:13:12,320 --> 02:13:09,690

you may not know go Berkey comm has

3093

02:13:14,330 --> 02:13:12,330

amazing specials and deals all the time

3094

02:13:16,700 --> 02:13:14,340

on a wide variety of survival and

3095

02:13:19,370 --> 02:13:16,710

preparedness products most ready to ship

3096

02:13:21,860 --> 02:13:19,380

same day visit the Berkey guy and go

3097

02:13:24,440 --> 02:13:21,870

Berkey calm and be sure to click the red

3098

02:13:26,840 --> 02:13:24,450

products on sale now button you can

3099

02:13:28,640 --> 02:13:26,850

always call toll-free eight seven seven

3100

02:13:31,040 --> 02:13:28,650

eight eight six three six five three

3101

02:13:34,280 --> 02:13:31,050

again that's eight seven seven eight

3102

02:13:37,670 --> 02:13:34,290

eight six three six five three goldberg

3103

02:13:39,950 --> 02:13:37,680

e.com home of a perky guy hi this is

3104

02:13:41,990 --> 02:13:39,960

Larry Smith sometimes bad things happen

3105

02:13:43,670 --> 02:13:42,000

to good people like when the jeweler

3106

02:13:45,380 --> 02:13:43,680

ruined my ring and wouldn't do anything

3107

02:13:47,360 --> 02:13:45,390

about it but when my LegalShield

3108

02:13:49,340 --> 02:13:47,370

attorney called him and told him what my

3109

02:13:50,669 --> 02:13:49,350

rights were I received a check for over

3110

02:13:53,130 --> 02:13:50,679

twenty one hundred

3111

02:13:54,419 --> 02:13:53,140

worry less and live more with LS

3112

02:14:00,390 --> 02:13:54,429

protection calm

3113

02:14:02,820 --> 02:14:00,400

five five three four zero save again

3114

02:14:05,250 --> 02:14:02,830

eight five five three four zero seven

3115

02:14:06,229 --> 02:14:05,260

two eight three results will vary from

3116

02:14:09,030 --> 02:14:06,239

case to case

3117

02:14:10,740 --> 02:14:09,040

next to water and food you need a safe

3118

02:14:13,500 --> 02:14:10,750

storable fuel supply for your

3119

02:14:14,160 --> 02:14:13,510

preparedness needs spare fuel is the

3120

02:14:16,140 --> 02:14:14,170

answer

3121

02:14:18,600 --> 02:14:16,150

spare fuel can be used in any gas

3122

02:14:20,970 --> 02:14:18,610

powered vehicle or generator spare fuel

3123

02:14:24,060 --> 02:14:20,980

is perfect for any unforeseen out of gas

3124

02:14:25,620 --> 02:14:24,070

emergencies unlike gasoline spare fuel

3125

02:14:27,990 --> 02:14:25,630

is safe to store with your other

3126

02:14:31,290 --> 02:14:28,000

supplies and it can be stored for many

3127

02:14:34,110 --> 02:14:31,300

years go to get spare fuel comm for

3128

02:14:38,820 --> 02:14:34,120

special pricing that's get spare fuel

3129

02:14:47,830 --> 02:14:45,670

[Music]

3130

02:14:51,510 --> 02:14:47,840

hi my name is Richard Dolan you're

3131

02:15:02,980 --> 02:14:57,300

you

3132

02:15:05,620 --> 02:15:02,990

O'Brien's secrets of the mysterious

3133

02:15:08,110 --> 02:15:05,630

Valley or he sums up lots of years of

3134

02:15:10,030 --> 02:15:08,120

research we have a free copy of the

3135

02:15:13,360 --> 02:15:10,040

ebook just for you

3136

02:15:15,220 --> 02:15:13,370

all you have to do is sign up for our

3137

02:15:18,430 --> 02:15:15,230

weekly newsletter the power cast

3138

02:15:21,460 --> 02:15:18,440

newsletter go to the power cast com the

3139

02:15:24,190 --> 02:15:21,470

power cast com sign up and we'll email

3140

02:15:27,070 --> 02:15:24,200

you a link to download that newsletter

3141

02:15:29,080 --> 02:15:27,080

Chris Bukowski is joining us and we're

3142

02:15:31,930 --> 02:15:29,090

focusing on the UFO research

3143

02:15:34,000 --> 02:15:31,940

particularly in Canada talking about the

3144

02:15:36,670 --> 02:15:34,010

late will Byrd Smith and some of his

3145

02:15:38,920 --> 02:15:36,680

activities let me just move away because

3146

02:15:41,470 --> 02:15:38,930

we have only two segments left trying to

3147

02:15:43,600 --> 02:15:41,480

look at different implications of UFO

3148

02:15:46,570 --> 02:15:43,610

research and I'll start with this before

3149

02:15:49,990 --> 02:15:46,580

I ask you more about your 25 years the

3150

02:15:52,120 --> 02:15:50,000

15,000 sightings that you collected and

3151
02:15:56,170 --> 02:15:52,130
that is do you think there's an answer

3152
02:16:00,340 --> 02:15:56,180
that will come in our lifetimes release

3153
02:16:05,560 --> 02:16:00,350
my son's lifetime to the whole question

3154
02:16:09,580 --> 02:16:05,570
completely that's a good question it

3155
02:16:11,770 --> 02:16:09,590
depends on the direction that you think

3156
02:16:13,570 --> 02:16:11,780
that the UFO phenomena is taking if

3157
02:16:15,820 --> 02:16:13,580
you're thinking that the UFO phenomena

3158
02:16:19,450 --> 02:16:15,830
represents an alien intervention of some

3159
02:16:21,100 --> 02:16:19,460
sort I suspect we're going to be getting

3160
02:16:23,440 --> 02:16:21,110
some more information over the the next

3161
02:16:25,510 --> 02:16:23,450
little while because we're probably only

3162
02:16:28,450 --> 02:16:25,520
a few years away now

3163
02:16:31,270 --> 02:16:28,460

for astronomers to announced the

3164

02:16:34,600 --> 02:16:31,280

discovery of a truly earth-like planet

3165

02:16:36,400 --> 02:16:34,610

within close proximity we're very close

3166

02:16:38,110 --> 02:16:36,410

to that there than many exoplanets which

3167

02:16:40,750 --> 02:16:38,120

have been discovered some are you know

3168

02:16:43,780 --> 02:16:40,760

too hot too cold too close to the star

3169

02:16:45,610 --> 02:16:43,790

and so forth probably very close to one

3170

02:16:47,080 --> 02:16:45,620

that's very much like ourselves and

3171

02:16:49,810 --> 02:16:47,090

there's been a lot of speculation to

3172

02:16:51,490 --> 02:16:49,820

what that means if we do find one that's

3173

02:16:53,200 --> 02:16:51,500

very much like Earth very close to us do

3174

02:16:55,390 --> 02:16:53,210

we make some attempts to contact them

3175

02:16:58,810 --> 02:16:55,400

and why wouldn't you know something

3176

02:17:00,400 --> 02:16:58,820

that's there contact us in terms of

3177

02:17:03,390 --> 02:17:00,410

trying to understand the UFO phenomena

3178

02:17:06,250 --> 02:17:03,400

in terms of what has been covered up or

3179

02:17:08,290 --> 02:17:06,260

the documentation or is there enough

3180

02:17:10,719 --> 02:17:08,300

investigation going on

3181

02:17:12,040 --> 02:17:10,729

I have no doubt that various governments

3182

02:17:14,200 --> 02:17:12,050

in the world have more information than

3183

02:17:16,570 --> 02:17:14,210

they're letting on I mean there must be

3184

02:17:18,820 --> 02:17:16,580

more documentation of cases there's a

3185

02:17:20,559 --> 02:17:18,830

big gap in the United States what

3186

02:17:23,709 --> 02:17:20,569

happened after blue look for example

3187

02:17:25,330 --> 02:17:23,719

since 1970 what happened to all the

3188

02:17:27,339 --> 02:17:25,340

cases that are that are being reported

3189

02:17:31,089 --> 02:17:27,349

XANA is there an investigation going on

3190

02:17:32,379 --> 02:17:31,099

even during Blue Book you know there's a

3191

02:17:34,629 --> 02:17:32,389

lot of evidence that there were good

3192

02:17:35,830 --> 02:17:34,639

cases that were being funneled elsewhere

3193

02:17:38,919 --> 02:17:35,840

so they weren't part of the Blue Book

3194

02:17:41,230 --> 02:17:38,929

study where are all those reports is

3195

02:17:41,589 --> 02:17:41,240

there a high level investigation going

3196

02:17:44,290 --> 02:17:41,599

on

3197

02:17:46,120 --> 02:17:44,300

I suspect that simply by the nature of

3198

02:17:49,719 --> 02:17:46,130

the beast that there would be some

3199

02:17:52,570 --> 02:17:49,729

high-level investigations in a number of

3200

02:17:55,570 --> 02:17:52,580

various governments whether that means

3201
02:17:57,820 --> 02:17:55,580
that the UFOs are real in the sense of

3202
02:18:01,059 --> 02:17:57,830
spaceships to another planet or test

3203
02:18:03,280 --> 02:18:01,069
projects for military applications or a

3204
02:18:04,629 --> 02:18:03,290
natural phenomenon that may be used in

3205
02:18:06,070 --> 02:18:04,639
the case of Wilbur Smith what he was

3206
02:18:08,549 --> 02:18:06,080
looking into possible military

3207
02:18:10,839 --> 02:18:08,559
applications you know having military

3208
02:18:13,120 --> 02:18:10,849
vehicles traveling on magnetic lines of

3209
02:18:15,309 --> 02:18:13,130
force that type of thing I don't know

3210
02:18:17,799 --> 02:18:15,319
but I suspect that there is more to be

3211
02:18:20,280 --> 02:18:17,809
found and it's simply through decent

3212
02:18:23,290 --> 02:18:20,290
investigation diligence on the part of

3213
02:18:25,919 --> 02:18:23,300

UFO investigators and perhaps the Legion

3214

02:18:28,419 --> 02:18:25,929

PSA's of perhaps alliances with

3215

02:18:30,910 --> 02:18:28,429

debunkers and skeptics I mean I'm not I

3216

02:18:35,080 --> 02:18:30,920

think that for an example in the case of

3217

02:18:38,080 --> 02:18:35,090

Ted Mullins study of satellite reentry's

3218

02:18:39,490 --> 02:18:38,090

there's no question that if UFO

3219

02:18:41,650 --> 02:18:39,500

investigators were working much closer

3220

02:18:42,969 --> 02:18:41,660

with people involved in the study of

3221

02:18:45,280 --> 02:18:42,979

satellites and their orbits and

3222

02:18:48,160 --> 02:18:45,290

reentry's that a lot of classic UFO

3223

02:18:50,679 --> 02:18:48,170

cases might be solved or might have more

3224

02:18:52,150 --> 02:18:50,689

information and in you know in military

3225

02:18:54,099 --> 02:18:52,160

applications maybe people with

3226

02:18:56,440 --> 02:18:54,109

connections to the military might assist

3227

02:18:58,389 --> 02:18:56,450

UFO investigators in coming clean and

3228

02:19:01,179 --> 02:18:58,399

trying to understand what's going on

3229

02:19:03,940 --> 02:19:01,189

with regard to some classic cases of the

3230

02:19:06,549 --> 02:19:03,950

past maybe even some coming up in the

3231

02:19:09,480 --> 02:19:06,559

past few years so I think we're on the

3232

02:19:12,849 --> 02:19:09,490

dawn of some you know changes to ufology

3233

02:19:14,410 --> 02:19:12,859

probably both good and bad I think that

3234

02:19:16,690 --> 02:19:14,420

there's a desperate need for a good

3235

02:19:19,330 --> 02:19:16,700

investigation I think it's such a small

3236

02:19:21,339 --> 02:19:19,340

fraction maybe only five percent of all

3237

02:19:22,169 --> 02:19:21,349

UFO cases are being adequately

3238

02:19:25,060 --> 02:19:22,179

investigated

3239

02:19:28,120 --> 02:19:25,070

hopefully people will be looking at or

3240

02:19:29,380 --> 02:19:28,130

listening to podcast like this wanting

3241

02:19:31,300 --> 02:19:29,390

to get more involved wanting to learn

3242

02:19:32,560 --> 02:19:31,310

more about the phenomenon not dismissing

3243

02:19:34,630 --> 02:19:32,570

it out of hand and not embracing

3244

02:19:36,220 --> 02:19:34,640

everything they read about completely

3245

02:19:38,680 --> 02:19:36,230

either we're trying to understand what's

3246

02:19:41,410 --> 02:19:38,690

going on and lazing with the scientific

3247

02:19:43,330 --> 02:19:41,420

community there's a good invisible

3248

02:19:45,640 --> 02:19:43,340

college out there that the valet used to

3249

02:19:48,340 --> 02:19:45,650

describe scientists who are open to the

3250

02:19:50,770 --> 02:19:48,350

possibility of that there's real value

3251

02:19:54,430 --> 02:19:50,780

in studying the UFO phenomenon I think

3252

02:19:57,011 --> 02:19:54,440

that as we progress into the future that

3253

02:19:58,720 --> 02:19:57,021

some of the grad students of today will

3254

02:20:00,580 --> 02:19:58,730

be taking a closer look at what's going

3255

02:20:02,980 --> 02:20:00,590

on in the future there's a general

3256

02:20:05,530 --> 02:20:02,990

perception I guess this is based on the

3257

02:20:07,750 --> 02:20:05,540

attendance profile of recent UFO

3258

02:20:10,390 --> 02:20:07,760

conventions that most of the people who

3259

02:20:12,670 --> 02:20:10,400

look into these things are over 50 it's

3260

02:20:15,040 --> 02:20:12,680

not like you know we had two to four

3261

02:20:17,500 --> 02:20:15,050

thousand people at this contact in the

3262

02:20:19,600 --> 02:20:17,510

desert event four hundred people at the

3263

02:20:21,970 --> 02:20:19,610

recent MUFON convention but a hundred

3264

02:20:25,511 --> 02:20:21,980

thirty thousand at comic-con San Diego

3265

02:20:28,000 --> 02:20:25,521

so is this a subject just for older

3266

02:20:30,580 --> 02:20:28,010

people or do young people simply consume

3267

02:20:33,040 --> 02:20:30,590

their media differently I think that

3268

02:20:36,011 --> 02:20:33,050

there's a need to listen to the wisdom

3269

02:20:37,660 --> 02:20:36,021

of the elders certainly and the UFO

3270

02:20:40,511 --> 02:20:37,670

phenomena go back away in fact people

3271

02:20:43,301 --> 02:20:40,521

starting in to looking at the phenomenon

3272

02:20:45,190 --> 02:20:43,311

recently and pretending that the past 50

3273

02:20:46,900 --> 02:20:45,200

years of your apology doesn't exist

3274

02:20:48,250 --> 02:20:46,910

they're gonna reinvent the wheel I'm

3275

02:20:50,261 --> 02:20:48,260

really not appreciating what's been

3276

02:20:51,310 --> 02:20:50,271

going on I'm always encountering people

3277

02:20:53,261 --> 02:20:51,320

who come up with theories that have been

3278

02:20:55,150 --> 02:20:53,271

thought about thirty years ago at the

3279

02:20:57,310 --> 02:20:55,160

same time your point about comic-con is

3280

02:20:59,680 --> 02:20:57,320

very good in fact one of the best

3281

02:21:01,690 --> 02:20:59,690

attended talks I ever gave was at the

3282

02:21:04,420 --> 02:21:01,700

world con when it was up here in Canada

3283

02:21:06,070 --> 02:21:04,430

in about 1986 or so we're all kind by

3284

02:21:09,280 --> 02:21:06,080

the way as a science fiction convention

3285

02:21:11,020 --> 02:21:09,290

folks yeah supposedly the largest

3286

02:21:13,360 --> 02:21:11,030

although comic-con these days is much

3287

02:21:15,490 --> 02:21:13,370

much larger but yeah and I gave a

3288

02:21:17,051 --> 02:21:15,500

presentation on UFOs and it was very

3289

02:21:19,660 --> 02:21:17,061

well received there were a lot of

3290

02:21:22,120 --> 02:21:19,670

skeptics in the audience but by and

3291

02:21:25,330 --> 02:21:22,130

large the science fiction community was

3292

02:21:27,370 --> 02:21:25,340

interested in hearing about the UFO

3293

02:21:28,270 --> 02:21:27,380

phenomena from a straight point of view

3294

02:21:29,680 --> 02:21:28,280

I mean they weren't necessarily

3295

02:21:31,930 --> 02:21:29,690

interested in the abductions and

3296

02:21:34,030 --> 02:21:31,940

contactee stuff because they read that

3297

02:21:35,630 --> 02:21:34,040

all the time in the comic books and in

3298

02:21:37,939 --> 02:21:35,640

science fiction literature they wanted

3299

02:21:40,189 --> 02:21:37,949

what was real and the fact that there

3300

02:21:42,590 --> 02:21:40,199

are real science panels at science

3301
02:21:45,710 --> 02:21:42,600
fiction conventions and at comic-con now

3302
02:21:48,200 --> 02:21:45,720
to suggest that there is a need for good

3303
02:21:49,429 --> 02:21:48,210
science and good understanding of the

3304
02:21:50,929 --> 02:21:49,439
world in which we live in the

3305
02:21:53,179 --> 02:21:50,939
understanding the universe I think

3306
02:21:55,519 --> 02:21:53,189
there's a way to bridge between the the

3307
02:21:58,370 --> 02:21:55,529
old guard and the people coming on board

3308
02:22:02,120 --> 02:21:58,380
now traditionally though I found that

3309
02:22:05,540 --> 02:22:02,130
people in the science fiction field tend

3310
02:22:07,610 --> 02:22:05,550
to be negative about UFOs and maybe that

3311
02:22:09,439 --> 02:22:07,620
change with regard to your session at

3312
02:22:11,750 --> 02:22:09,449
Worldcon but that's been my experience

3313
02:22:12,649 --> 02:22:11,760

over the years and maybe that's a

3314

02:22:15,500 --> 02:22:12,659

helpful change

3315

02:22:16,700 --> 02:22:15,510

yeah and it's true that by and large

3316

02:22:19,160 --> 02:22:16,710

science fiction people aren't really

3317

02:22:22,250 --> 02:22:19,170

into UFOs it's looked upon as its own

3318

02:22:25,399 --> 02:22:22,260

genre and it is interesting that many

3319

02:22:26,870 --> 02:22:25,409

UFO conventions resemble scientific

3320

02:22:29,210 --> 02:22:26,880

conventions in a lot of way and their

3321

02:22:31,490 --> 02:22:29,220

structure and the way the discussions go

3322

02:22:32,990 --> 02:22:31,500

and so forth even to the point of the

3323

02:22:35,059 --> 02:22:33,000

huckster tables being some of the same

3324

02:22:38,809 --> 02:22:35,069

tables at UFO conventions and science

3325

02:22:40,809 --> 02:22:38,819

fiction conventions I think that that it

3326

02:22:44,360 --> 02:22:40,819

is changing I think that young people

3327

02:22:45,950 --> 02:22:44,370

into the the you know science fiction

3328

02:22:47,660 --> 02:22:45,960

that I catch in manga and anime now more

3329

02:22:49,399 --> 02:22:47,670

than anything else if you look at the

3330

02:22:53,389 --> 02:22:49,409

people attending manga manga and anime

3331

02:22:55,099 --> 02:22:53,399

conventions they really are Unversed in

3332

02:22:57,439 --> 02:22:55,109

ufology and maybe they need an

3333

02:22:59,599 --> 02:22:57,449

introduction and I think that there

3334

02:23:02,000 --> 02:22:59,609

probably should be a better effort to

3335

02:23:04,910 --> 02:23:02,010

reach out to these these groups of

3336

02:23:07,160 --> 02:23:04,920

individuals and just get a dialogue

3337

02:23:08,570 --> 02:23:07,170

going not to to thrust anything on them

3338

02:23:11,330 --> 02:23:08,580

but just let's say let's talk about

3339

02:23:13,429 --> 02:23:11,340

what's really going on because you know

3340

02:23:15,229 --> 02:23:13,439

there's some interesting cases out there

3341

02:23:18,019 --> 02:23:15,239

in ufology that if they're not science

3342

02:23:20,450 --> 02:23:18,029

fiction maybe they are real what would

3343

02:23:21,860 --> 02:23:20,460

be nice to see a change in the world of

3344

02:23:24,469 --> 02:23:21,870

science fiction I'll tell you what

3345

02:23:28,280 --> 02:23:24,479

there's another question in the till

3346

02:23:31,099 --> 02:23:28,290

here from Randall our friend ufology on

3347

02:23:34,849 --> 02:23:31,109

the forums your fellow Canadian and he's

3348

02:23:36,500 --> 02:23:34,859

asking about the top five cases that you

3349

02:23:38,420 --> 02:23:36,510

investigated out of those fifteen

3350

02:23:40,370 --> 02:23:38,430

thousand that you collected of course

3351
02:23:43,910 --> 02:23:40,380
you mentioned before that it was maybe

3352
02:23:45,320 --> 02:23:43,920
but one percent that were unknown of

3353
02:23:47,809 --> 02:23:45,330
course we all joke about the one percent

3354
02:23:48,929 --> 02:23:47,819
but in this case if we had one good UFO

3355
02:23:50,729 --> 02:23:48,939
sighting it would

3356
02:23:52,920 --> 02:23:50,739
be sufficient to prove that something

3357
02:23:55,739 --> 02:23:52,930
weird is going on so in our next segment

3358
02:23:58,739 --> 02:23:55,749
a question on the table what are the

3359
02:24:00,719 --> 02:23:58,749
best five cases or any cases that our

3360
02:24:03,359 --> 02:24:00,729
listeners will find interesting

3361
02:24:06,779 --> 02:24:03,369
compelling and the ones that you worked

3362
02:24:10,769 --> 02:24:06,789
on Chris Rutkowski and his crew looked

3363
02:24:13,410 --> 02:24:10,779

into 15,000 cases 25 years of UFO

3364

02:24:16,109 --> 02:24:13,420

research in Canada one more segment to

3365

02:24:22,280 --> 02:24:16,119

come with Jean and Chris O'Brien you're

3366

02:24:22,290 --> 02:24:25,930

[Music]

3367

02:24:31,720 --> 02:24:28,881

free from the shackles of Corporate

3368

02:24:38,001 --> 02:24:31,730

America we're the place for independent

3369

02:24:39,770 --> 02:24:38,011

thinkers attack of the rock ODEs has

3370

02:24:41,511 --> 02:24:39,780

been well received by critics and

3371

02:24:44,631 --> 02:24:41,521

readers alike it's a thrill a minute

3372

02:24:47,001 --> 02:24:44,641

story you'll never forget a former US

3373

02:24:49,100 --> 02:24:47,011

military intelligence officer is haunted

3374

02:24:51,410 --> 02:24:49,110

by intense dreams about a beautiful

3375

02:24:54,530 --> 02:24:51,420

woman pleading for his help after a

3376

02:24:56,631 --> 02:24:54,540

terrible battle in outer space but the

3377

02:24:58,520 --> 02:24:56,641

dreams turn out to be true and thrust

3378

02:25:01,551 --> 02:24:58,530

him into a telepathic love affair with a

3379

02:25:03,950 --> 02:25:01,561

woman whose faraway planet is intent on

3380

02:25:06,801 --> 02:25:03,960

destroying the earth and now the

3381

02:25:09,230 --> 02:25:06,811

gripping tale continues in the coming of

3382

02:25:11,870 --> 02:25:09,240

the protectors it's the second book of

3383

02:25:14,060 --> 02:25:11,880

the rock codes trilogy a galaxy spanning

3384

02:25:17,120 --> 02:25:14,070

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

3385

02:25:19,041 --> 02:25:17,130

against powerful fanatical enemies that

3386

02:25:21,620 --> 02:25:19,051

threaten the lives of freedom loving

3387

02:25:24,341 --> 02:25:21,630

beings everywhere attack of the rock

3388

02:25:27,080 --> 02:25:24,351

aids and the coming of the protectors

3389

02:25:29,990 --> 02:25:27,090

classic science fiction at its best

3390

02:25:31,820 --> 02:25:30,000

available now for more details visit

3391

02:25:36,890 --> 02:25:31,830

Rocko is calm

3392

02:25:39,230 --> 02:25:36,900

that's our Ock o IDs calm it's the heart

3393

02:25:41,330 --> 02:25:39,240

of summer across America thoughts turned

3394

02:25:43,520 --> 02:25:41,340

a childhood and long days of fun

3395

02:25:46,730 --> 02:25:43,530

everybody would love to feel like a kid

3396

02:25:48,890 --> 02:25:46,740

again nhb extract can be a vital tool in

3397

02:25:50,690 --> 02:25:48,900

your battle to stay vibrant and young as

3398

02:25:52,940 --> 02:25:50,700

it supports healthy blood pressure in

3399

02:25:56,091 --> 02:25:52,950

circulation while balancing cholesterol

3400

02:25:57,950 --> 02:25:56,101

GCN in longtime sponsor HB extract want

3401
02:26:00,921 --> 02:25:57,960
to help keep your heart healthy with the

3402
02:26:03,171 --> 02:26:00,931
30 bottle 30 days summer giveaway enter

3403
02:26:05,570 --> 02:26:03,181
to win by visiting GC and live.com

3404
02:26:07,190 --> 02:26:05,580
between now and August 29 and click on

3405
02:26:09,530 --> 02:26:07,200
the contest banner in the top left

3406
02:26:11,211 --> 02:26:09,540
corner of the page HP extract has helped

3407
02:26:13,310 --> 02:26:11,221
tens of thousands of people worldwide

3408
02:26:16,131 --> 02:26:13,320
feel good again and they've done it with

3409
02:26:18,381 --> 02:26:16,141
HP extracts exclusive formula of wild

3410
02:26:20,570 --> 02:26:18,391
crafted and organic herb cheers to you

3411
02:26:22,730 --> 02:26:20,580
enjoying many more long warm and

3412
02:26:25,490 --> 02:26:22,740
fun-filled summer free of pain and

3413
02:26:28,100 --> 02:26:25,500

sickness visit GC and live.com and enter

3414

02:26:29,290 --> 02:26:28,110

to win in a 30 bottle 30 days summer

3415

02:26:32,740 --> 02:26:29,300

giveaway

3416

02:26:38,320 --> 02:26:32,750

be extra healthy hi is a happy huh sign

3417

02:26:39,969 --> 02:26:38,330

up now at GC and live.com hi this is

3418

02:26:41,950 --> 02:26:39,979

Steve Sanchez and based on a recent

3419

02:26:43,960 --> 02:26:41,960

study it was found that 57 million

3420

02:26:46,809 --> 02:26:43,970

Americans had legal issues over the last

3421

02:26:48,760 --> 02:26:46,819

12 months but only 60% of those studied

3422

02:26:51,370 --> 02:26:48,770

sought out the services of a lawyer who

3423

02:26:53,050 --> 02:26:51,380

I and a nutshell affordability while my

3424

02:26:55,360 --> 02:26:53,060

friends at Legal Shield have created a

3425

02:26:56,980 --> 02:26:55,370

solution that can help you not if but

3426
02:26:58,900 --> 02:26:56,990
when you need an attorney for as little

3427
02:27:00,610 --> 02:26:58,910
as seventeen dollars per month Legal

3428
02:27:02,620 --> 02:27:00,620
Shield will provide you unlimited access

3429
02:27:04,450 --> 02:27:02,630
to qualified attorneys at an

3430
02:27:06,760 --> 02:27:04,460
accomplished law firm for advice and

3431
02:27:09,490 --> 02:27:06,770
counsel on legal issues no matter how

3432
02:27:11,740 --> 02:27:09,500
serious or trivial for over 40 years and

3433
02:27:13,840 --> 02:27:11,750
with 1.4 million families across North

3434
02:27:16,240 --> 02:27:13,850
America Legal Shield can help you the

3435
02:27:18,400 --> 02:27:16,250
loyal GCN listener representatives are

3436
02:27:21,340 --> 02:27:18,410
standing by now to answer your questions

3437
02:27:24,340 --> 02:27:21,350
so call them now at one eight five five

3438
02:27:27,219 --> 02:27:24,350

three four zero save that's one eight

3439

02:27:30,059 --> 02:27:27,229

five five three four zero seven two

3440

02:27:34,059 --> 02:27:30,069

eight three or visit them at LS

3441

02:27:36,490 --> 02:27:34,069

protection dot-com that's LS protection

3442

02:27:40,000 --> 02:27:36,500

calm results will vary from case to case

3443

02:27:42,490 --> 02:27:40,010

a little over a year ago I began to do a

3444

02:27:44,139 --> 02:27:42,500

lot of research into why even if I had a

3445

02:27:46,179 --> 02:27:44,149

pretty good-sized meal that was still

3446

02:27:48,730 --> 02:27:46,189

starving and my research led me to a

3447

02:27:50,260 --> 02:27:48,740

well-known fact that most of the soils

3448

02:27:51,340 --> 02:27:50,270

that we grow our crops on here in the

3449

02:27:53,110 --> 02:27:51,350

United States and across the

3450

02:27:55,750 --> 02:27:53,120

industrialized world are almost

3451
02:27:58,270 --> 02:27:55,760
completely depleted of almost all of the

3452
02:28:00,820 --> 02:27:58,280
key minerals and trace elements that our

3453
02:28:02,830 --> 02:28:00,830
bodies need to rebuild themselves fight

3454
02:28:05,200 --> 02:28:02,840
off cancer and be healthy I then

3455
02:28:07,570 --> 02:28:05,210
searched out the best vitamin and

3456
02:28:09,969 --> 02:28:07,580
mineral company out there and discovered

3457
02:28:12,160 --> 02:28:09,979
youngevity the youngevity products are

3458
02:28:14,170 --> 02:28:12,170
designed to give you the real nutrition

3459
02:28:15,700 --> 02:28:14,180
you need and once you've got that you

3460
02:28:18,940 --> 02:28:15,710
don't have to eat as much to be

3461
02:28:21,610 --> 02:28:18,950
satisfied I've lost 37 pounds

3462
02:28:23,440 --> 02:28:21,620
two months simply getting the vitamins

3463
02:28:25,150 --> 02:28:23,450

and minerals I need and check it out for

3464

02:28:27,820 --> 02:28:25,160

yourself it's incredible

3465

02:28:29,950 --> 02:28:27,830

go to info wars teen.com today and order

3466

02:28:32,261 --> 02:28:29,960

your first canister of beyond tangy

3467

02:28:34,360 --> 02:28:32,271

tangerine complete multivitamin mineral

3468

02:28:42,940 --> 02:28:34,370

complex dietary supplement that's

3469

02:28:45,160 --> 02:28:42,950

Infowars team Tom hello this is rosemary

3470

02:28:47,890 --> 02:28:45,170

ellen guiley and you're listening to the

3471

02:28:49,180 --> 02:28:47,900

podcast the gold standard of paranormal

3472

02:29:01,620 --> 02:28:49,190

radio

3473

02:29:08,439 --> 02:29:05,889

question on the table top five UFO cases

3474

02:29:10,510 --> 02:29:08,449

among the 15,000 you want to give us

3475

02:29:13,120 --> 02:29:10,520

brief summaries of some of these cases

3476

02:29:15,639 --> 02:29:13,130

Chris Bukowski yeah that's that's a

3477

02:29:17,800 --> 02:29:15,649

tough one to pick out just five there's

3478

02:29:20,380 --> 02:29:17,810

no question that we've touched on some

3479

02:29:22,300 --> 02:29:20,390

of the top five of all time you know

3480

02:29:24,729 --> 02:29:22,310

we've met them in the Falcon Lake case

3481

02:29:25,779 --> 02:29:24,739

shag harbour landing burg we even we

3482

02:29:27,040 --> 02:29:25,789

haven't mentioned but people will

3483

02:29:29,469 --> 02:29:27,050

probably familiar with those always go

3484

02:29:33,729 --> 02:29:29,479

back quite a few years the past 25 years

3485

02:29:35,620 --> 02:29:33,739

I sat down with Geoff Ditman and Ashley

3486

02:29:36,939 --> 02:29:35,630

Kircher we went through all the you know

3487

02:29:39,489 --> 02:29:36,949

the ones that were considered

3488

02:29:41,469 --> 02:29:39,499

high-quality we said okay which ones are

3489

02:29:43,870 --> 02:29:41,479

the best of the best and we came up with

3490

02:29:47,109 --> 02:29:43,880

a an interesting list one that really

3491

02:29:50,559 --> 02:29:47,119

stands out for me is at PSICOM Alberta

3492

02:29:53,349 --> 02:29:50,569

and at PSICOM is barely a dot on the map

3493

02:29:57,580 --> 02:29:53,359

in southern Alberta quite close to the

3494

02:30:00,069 --> 02:29:57,590

American border in April of 2001 a

3495

02:30:03,309 --> 02:30:00,079

number of people had seen funnel shaped

3496

02:30:06,370 --> 02:30:03,319

flames descending from the sky and then

3497

02:30:09,550 --> 02:30:06,380

rising over rising into the sky again

3498

02:30:12,580 --> 02:30:09,560

and shortly after that a crater was

3499

02:30:14,920 --> 02:30:12,590

found in the field this was a you know

3500

02:30:18,309 --> 02:30:14,930

it's it looked like a a moon crater it

3501

02:30:21,010 --> 02:30:18,319

was about Oh 20 30 feet wide or

3502

02:30:24,729 --> 02:30:21,020

something like that and somebody said

3503

02:30:26,170 --> 02:30:24,739

well maybe it was a meteorite crater not

3504

02:30:27,279 --> 02:30:26,180

a jet you know something felt in the sky

3505

02:30:29,500 --> 02:30:27,289

and that's what it looked like because

3506

02:30:32,139 --> 02:30:29,510

it looked a lot like that this was

3507

02:30:34,540 --> 02:30:32,149

actually investigated by astronomers who

3508

02:30:37,899 --> 02:30:34,550

concluded that it was not a meteor

3509

02:30:40,479 --> 02:30:37,909

crater the question is then what was it

3510

02:30:42,550 --> 02:30:40,489

and we actually have you know a detailed

3511

02:30:45,519 --> 02:30:42,560

analysis of this crater detailed study

3512

02:30:47,679 --> 02:30:45,529

is available the witnesses testify they

3513

02:30:49,599 --> 02:30:47,689

did see something would appear to fall

3514

02:30:52,120 --> 02:30:49,609

from the sky over this field and the

3515

02:30:54,849 --> 02:30:52,130

crater was physically there one of the

3516

02:30:58,059 --> 02:30:54,859

most puzzling cases that we ever

3517

02:30:59,590 --> 02:30:58,069

recorded during the this entire time one

3518

02:31:02,500 --> 02:30:59,600

case down four to go

3519

02:31:06,090 --> 02:31:02,510

well four quick okay I would then have

3520

02:31:09,519 --> 02:31:06,100

to go to pickle Lake Ontario February

3521

02:31:10,779 --> 02:31:09,529

1994 a pilot was flying over

3522

02:31:13,420 --> 02:31:10,789

northwestern Ontario and saw a

3523

02:31:14,219 --> 02:31:13,430

saucer-shaped object with a classic

3524

02:31:17,160 --> 02:31:14,229

curved top

3525

02:31:19,380 --> 02:31:17,170

on and Brown an orange in color with

3526

02:31:22,590 --> 02:31:19,390

dark spots along his room it actually

3527

02:31:24,960 --> 02:31:22,600

flew below his plane and then rose up to

3528

02:31:26,969 --> 02:31:24,970

his altitude closed to within about 300

3529

02:31:29,610 --> 02:31:26,979

yards and then dove to the ground

3530

02:31:31,469 --> 02:31:29,620

scared the heck out of him and the pilot

3531

02:31:33,690 --> 02:31:31,479

said that he was you know very very

3532

02:31:36,570 --> 02:31:33,700

puzzling about - puzzled about what

3533

02:31:38,580 --> 02:31:36,580

possibly could have occurred another one

3534

02:31:40,500 --> 02:31:38,590

from the top five I mentioned this one

3535

02:31:43,110 --> 02:31:40,510

already the the nurse who returned home

3536

02:31:46,920 --> 02:31:43,120

from working at a hospital this is

3537

02:31:48,570 --> 02:31:46,930

November of 1992 the abduction case not

3538

02:31:50,460 --> 02:31:48,580

a classic abduction because these were

3539

02:31:51,900 --> 02:31:50,470

not the classic greys or something a

3540

02:31:53,760 --> 02:31:51,910

little bit different but a lot of the

3541

02:31:56,630 --> 02:31:53,770

elements are there included missing time

3542

02:31:59,460 --> 02:31:56,640

I'm including it because very few

3543

02:32:00,990 --> 02:31:59,470

abduction cases were physically reported

3544

02:32:03,900 --> 02:32:01,000

to us they're actually similarly

3545

02:32:05,910 --> 02:32:03,910

reported to the Canadian Forces there

3546

02:32:08,190 --> 02:32:05,920

was some that reported to us this was

3547

02:32:12,420 --> 02:32:08,200

reported very early on in the Canadian

3548

02:32:14,030 --> 02:32:12,430

UFO survey 1992 and we had the

3549

02:32:16,500 --> 02:32:14,040

opportunity to speak with the nurse

3550

02:32:19,560 --> 02:32:16,510

talked with her at length as she drew

3551

02:32:21,810 --> 02:32:19,570

the imagery from it it was a very very

3552

02:32:24,660 --> 02:32:21,820

curious case and that we included it in

3553

02:32:27,270 --> 02:32:24,670

our list of the the top of the past 25

3554

02:32:30,660 --> 02:32:27,280

years if I was to go into another one

3555

02:32:32,900 --> 02:32:30,670

London Ontario December of 1991 a pilot

3556

02:32:35,670 --> 02:32:32,910

of a commercial airliner flying along

3557

02:32:38,969 --> 02:32:35,680

33,000 feet when all of a sudden the

3558

02:32:40,890 --> 02:32:38,979

airborne avoid avoidance collision radar

3559

02:32:43,140 --> 02:32:40,900

detected three objects directly ahead of

3560

02:32:45,540 --> 02:32:43,150

his plane the objects moved to beside

3561

02:32:47,160 --> 02:32:45,550

him at a range of about six miles and

3562

02:32:49,980 --> 02:32:47,170

pasted them and then they flew away and

3563

02:32:52,020 --> 02:32:49,990

it's reported that the toronto air

3564

02:32:54,030 --> 02:32:52,030

traffic control reported the objects on

3565

02:32:56,550 --> 02:32:54,040

radar as well so here's a radar case

3566

02:32:58,710 --> 02:32:56,560

that that was reported over the past

3567

02:33:02,190 --> 02:32:58,720

twenty five years and finally I have to

3568

02:33:04,650 --> 02:33:02,200

include it Montreal Quebec 1990 in

3569

02:33:07,110 --> 02:33:04,660

November a woman was swimming on a pool

3570

02:33:10,410 --> 02:33:07,120

that was on the 17th floor of a very

3571

02:33:13,410 --> 02:33:10,420

large hotel in downtown Montreal she saw

3572

02:33:15,450 --> 02:33:13,420

an object a stationary in the sky

3573

02:33:17,340 --> 02:33:15,460

projecting a series of light beams in

3574

02:33:19,710 --> 02:33:17,350

the sky police were called and

3575

02:33:22,020 --> 02:33:19,720

eventually dozens of people saw this

3576

02:33:24,650 --> 02:33:22,030

this object and photographs were taken

3577

02:33:27,420 --> 02:33:24,660

which persisted for three hours

3578

02:33:29,130 --> 02:33:27,430

stationary in the sky and then van

3579

02:33:31,489 --> 02:33:29,140

number of explanations have been

3580

02:33:33,779 --> 02:33:31,499

produced whether this was some sort of

3581

02:33:36,210 --> 02:33:33,789

specialized Northern Lights -

3582

02:33:36,750 --> 02:33:36,220

reflections from nearby buildings and so

3583

02:33:39,719 --> 02:33:36,760

forth

3584

02:33:41,760 --> 02:33:39,729

hasn't adequately been explained but we

3585

02:33:44,729 --> 02:33:41,770

you know could have been a reflection

3586

02:33:45,420 --> 02:33:44,739

from some some skylights and things like

3587

02:33:47,790 --> 02:33:45,430

that yet

3588

02:33:49,349 --> 02:33:47,800

it's a puzzle seen by very many people

3589

02:33:51,840 --> 02:33:49,359

investigated by the police

3590

02:33:54,059 --> 02:33:51,850

now when you refer to the radar case

3591

02:33:56,729 --> 02:33:54,069

before this was a simultaneous radar

3592

02:33:57,540 --> 02:33:56,739

visual sighting no we the nothing visual

3593

02:34:00,210 --> 02:33:57,550

was ever seen

3594

02:34:02,519 --> 02:34:00,220

this was simply by the pilots radar and

3595

02:34:05,099 --> 02:34:02,529

also detected by the ground radar all

3596

02:34:07,409 --> 02:34:05,109

right so it was simultaneous it was

3597

02:34:09,029 --> 02:34:07,419

simultaneous not visual now the reason I

3598

02:34:12,149 --> 02:34:09,039

mention this is because one of the

3599

02:34:14,519 --> 02:34:12,159

comments that Bob Shafer made on last

3600

02:34:17,369 --> 02:34:14,529

week's episode he was disputing the

3601
02:34:20,279 --> 02:34:17,379
early radar visual cases one saying they

3602
02:34:22,199 --> 02:34:20,289
were in different locations and if that

3603
02:34:24,420 --> 02:34:22,209
didn't work well maybe our radar wasn't

3604
02:34:27,239 --> 02:34:24,430
as good then so they were basically

3605
02:34:29,189 --> 02:34:27,249
false positives yeah as a matter of fact

3606
02:34:31,139 --> 02:34:29,199
there's a series of really interesting

3607
02:34:33,510 --> 02:34:31,149
cases during the really early days of

3608
02:34:35,939 --> 02:34:33,520
your quality in the 40s I think it was

3609
02:34:38,250 --> 02:34:35,949
1948 when the radar installation

3610
02:34:41,130 --> 02:34:38,260
American radar installation and Labrador

3611
02:34:43,769 --> 02:34:41,140
had a number of UFO was detected on

3612
02:34:46,739 --> 02:34:43,779
radar and on different sets as a matter

3613
02:34:48,869 --> 02:34:46,749

of fact and this is well documented the

3614

02:34:52,260 --> 02:34:48,879

there's many many case files regarding

3615

02:34:53,969 --> 02:34:52,270

this where the same radar that was used

3616

02:34:55,739 --> 02:34:53,979

to vector in some of the aircraft that

3617

02:34:57,719 --> 02:34:55,749

were known to be flying detected other

3618

02:34:59,790 --> 02:34:57,729

things too that weren't flying at all at

3619

02:35:01,439 --> 02:34:59,800

the time you can up in both ways you can

3620

02:35:04,710 --> 02:35:01,449

either say that the radar isn't

3621

02:35:07,710 --> 02:35:04,720

functioning at all or malfunctioning or

3622

02:35:09,569 --> 02:35:07,720

the fact that you know it it is actually

3623

02:35:11,939 --> 02:35:09,579

very good and usable in military

3624

02:35:15,090 --> 02:35:11,949

operations certainly we've come a long

3625

02:35:17,819 --> 02:35:15,100

ways into 1940s we don't admittedly get

3626
02:35:19,920 --> 02:35:17,829
a lot of radar cases anymore certainly

3627
02:35:22,529 --> 02:35:19,930
not the same number that we would be

3628
02:35:24,599 --> 02:35:22,539
getting back then radar is a bit iffy

3629
02:35:26,639 --> 02:35:24,609
although again you know these are the

3630
02:35:29,250 --> 02:35:26,649
same pieces of equipment that are used

3631
02:35:30,960 --> 02:35:29,260
every day and if something is detected

3632
02:35:33,840 --> 02:35:30,970
on radar that shouldn't be there I think

3633
02:35:36,029 --> 02:35:33,850
it's worth a - worth a close look and

3634
02:35:39,239 --> 02:35:36,039
besides we don't have an avalanche of

3635
02:35:40,770 --> 02:35:39,249
aircraft crashes so obviously the radar

3636
02:35:42,570 --> 02:35:40,780
is doing something right

3637
02:35:44,640 --> 02:35:42,580
there's no question that something's

3638
02:35:48,030 --> 02:35:44,650

going right although I don't know about

3639

02:35:51,720 --> 02:35:48,040

this theory about Roswell that the radar

3640

02:35:54,480 --> 02:35:51,730

brought down et you have to think is et

3641

02:35:56,430 --> 02:35:54,490

that primitive okay yeah would they

3642

02:35:57,690 --> 02:35:56,440

really fly all the way here from a

3643

02:36:00,660 --> 02:35:57,700

distant planet and get into a

3644

02:36:03,170 --> 02:36:00,670

thunderstorm and correct well it was a

3645

02:36:07,680 --> 02:36:03,180

super duper secret high-powered radar

3646

02:36:09,390 --> 02:36:07,690

yes yeah Chris give us a short list of

3647

02:36:12,000 --> 02:36:09,400

some of the up-and-coming younger

3648

02:36:14,190 --> 02:36:12,010

generation of investigators that you

3649

02:36:17,910 --> 02:36:14,200

feel their work should be supported and

3650

02:36:20,130 --> 02:36:17,920

and dodged oh that's an interesting

3651

02:36:23,400 --> 02:36:20,140

question God in short they're like a

3652

02:36:26,400 --> 02:36:23,410

minute or a minute now wait to uh

3653

02:36:31,320 --> 02:36:26,410

certainly uh Kirk Collins is quite quite

3654

02:36:32,070 --> 02:36:31,330

good in his work and it'll Claudette who

3655

02:36:33,930 --> 02:36:32,080

bear

3656

02:36:36,360 --> 02:36:33,940

she's a Canadian I have to give a plug

3657

02:36:39,540 --> 02:36:36,370

to the Canadians because you know I

3658

02:36:41,460 --> 02:36:39,550

think they should that she's been doing

3659

02:36:45,030 --> 02:36:41,470

some very excellent work recently in

3660

02:36:48,840 --> 02:36:45,040

Alberta and she's been investigating sue

3661

02:36:51,590 --> 02:36:48,850

Sinclair in Toronto is doing some very

3662

02:36:55,560 --> 02:36:51,600

good work with her partner Matthew DDA

3663

02:36:56,790 --> 02:36:55,570

and been in contact with all I'm trying

3664

02:36:57,480 --> 02:36:56,800

to remember some of the individuals down

3665

02:36:59,850 --> 02:36:57,490

in the States

3666

02:37:02,310 --> 02:36:59,860

Oh Micah Hanks I think is a very

3667

02:37:04,110 --> 02:37:02,320

interesting person very very

3668

02:37:05,550 --> 02:37:04,120

knowledgeable and he's been doing some

3669

02:37:07,320 --> 02:37:05,560

very interesting work and offering some

3670

02:37:09,090 --> 02:37:07,330

discussions of his own yeah there's a

3671

02:37:10,860 --> 02:37:09,100

handful right there that's a good

3672

02:37:12,270 --> 02:37:10,870

handful Mecca Hanks was on the show a

3673

02:37:15,360 --> 02:37:12,280

couple of weeks ago is a friend of the

3674

02:37:18,180 --> 02:37:15,370

show Kurt Collin is of course appears as

3675

02:37:21,330 --> 02:37:18,190

senry in our forums and he's a regular

3676

02:37:24,510 --> 02:37:21,340

very very very productive participant

3677

02:37:27,450 --> 02:37:24,520

also helps us run the Jim Mosely dot-com

3678

02:37:28,110 --> 02:37:27,460

site a memorial site for the late Jim

3679

02:37:29,970 --> 02:37:28,120

Mosely

3680

02:37:31,590 --> 02:37:29,980

Chris Rutkowski please tell our

3681

02:37:35,640 --> 02:37:31,600

listeners where they can find more of

3682

02:37:38,010 --> 02:37:35,650

your stuff you can certainly go to my

3683

02:37:41,790 --> 02:37:38,020

blog which is you forum you fo are um

3684

02:37:43,710 --> 02:37:41,800

dot blog spot.com links there to various

3685

02:37:45,780 --> 02:37:43,720

books I actually have nine books

3686

02:37:49,230 --> 02:37:45,790

published in the UFO field in general

3687

02:37:50,130 --> 02:37:49,240

also the twenty five-year study and if

3688

02:37:51,870 --> 02:37:50,140

you want look at the Canadian UFO

3689

02:37:54,059 --> 02:37:51,880

surveys there's links there you can go

3690

02:37:57,000 --> 02:37:54,069

directly to survey Canadian

3691

02:37:59,699 --> 02:37:57,010

full report calm and by the way if you

3692

02:38:01,710 --> 02:37:59,709

sign up for our power cast newsletter

3693

02:38:04,199 --> 02:38:01,720

every week you get a commentary from me

3694

02:38:07,439 --> 02:38:04,209

and other people get your free copy at

3695

02:38:10,079 --> 02:38:07,449

the power cast calm the power cast Calm

3696

02:38:11,699 --> 02:38:10,089

sign up we'd get you a copy of the eBook

3697

02:38:14,489 --> 02:38:11,709

version of secrets of the mysterious

3698

02:38:16,739 --> 02:38:14,499

Valley from Chris O'Brien at the Peres

3699

02:38:20,189 --> 02:38:16,749

cast comm Chris's own site is our

3700

02:38:23,010 --> 02:38:20,199

strange planet calm our strange planet

3701
02:38:24,689 --> 02:38:23,020
calm if you buy a copy of the hardcover

3702
02:38:26,399 --> 02:38:24,699
edition actually it's a paperback

3703
02:38:28,679 --> 02:38:26,409
edition you buy a copy the physical

3704
02:38:32,579 --> 02:38:28,689
edition stalking the herd Chris will

3705
02:38:35,250 --> 02:38:32,589
sign and number it on Facebook as an

3706
02:38:38,699 --> 02:38:35,260
official para cast fan club on Twitter

3707
02:38:40,170 --> 02:38:38,709
we are known as the para cast some of

3708
02:38:41,670 --> 02:38:40,180
the people have other names for us but

3709
02:38:44,010 --> 02:38:41,680
we can't repeat them on Family Radio

3710
02:38:53,859 --> 02:38:44,020
Chris Bukowski thank you for joining us

3711
02:39:00,409 --> 02:38:57,380
the para cast featuring Jean Steinberg

3712
02:39:03,279 --> 02:39:00,419
and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3713
02:39:07,010 --> 02:39:03,289

presentation of making the impossible